

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization  
International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date  
3 May 2001 (03.05.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number  
**WO 01/30848 A2**

(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: **C07K 14/705**

(21) International Application Number: **PCT/EP00/10886**

(22) International Filing Date: 26 October 2000 (26.10.2000)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:  
99402668.0 26 October 1999 (26.10.1999) EP  
60/186,260 1 March 2000 (01.03.2000) US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): **AVENTIS PHARMA S.A.** [FR/FR]; 20, avenue Raymond Aron, F-92160 Antony (FR).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): **DENEFLE, Patrice** [FR/FR]; 45, avenue des Fusillés de Chateaubriand, F-94100 Saint Maur (FR). **ROSIER-MONTUS, Marie-Françoise** [FR/FR]; 21, rue des Baconnets, F-92160 Antony (FR). **ARNOULD-REGUIGNE, Isabelle** [FR/FR]; 112, rue de Brie, F-94430 Chennevières (FR). **PRADES, Catherine** [FR/FR]; 30, avenue du Général de Gaulle, F-94320 Thiais (FR). **NAUDIN, Laurent** [FR/FR]; 11, bis rue de la Roche Plate, F-91150 Etampes (FR). **LEMOINE, Cendrine** [FR/FR]; 16, rue des Pichots, F-91310 Montlhéry (FR). **DUVERGER, Nicolas** [FR/FR]; 4, rue Rollin, F-75005 Paris (FR). **JAYE, Michael** [US/US]; 142 North Lynnwood Avenue, Glenside, PA 19038 (US). **SEARFOSS, George, H., III**

[US/US]; 16 Valley Drive, Birdsboro, PA 19508 (US). **RE-MALEY, Alan** [US/US]; 4510 Traymore Street, Bethesda, MD 20892 (US). **BREWER, H., Bryan** [US/US]; 10805 Pebble Brook Lane, Potomac, MD 20854 (US). **DEAN, Michael** [US/US]; 1362 Hitchingpost Lane, Frederick, MD 21703 (US).

(74) Agent: **LECCA, Patricia**; Aventis Pharma S.A., Direction Brevets, 20, avenue Raymond Aron, F-92165 Antony Cedex (FR).

(81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

**Published:**

— Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.



**WO 01/30848 A2**

(54) Title: **NUCLEIC ACIDS OF THE HUMAN ABC1 GENE AND THEIR THERAPEUTIC AND DIAGNOSTIC APPLICATION**

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to nucleic acids corresponding to the various exons and introns of the ABC1 gene, which is a causal gene for pathologies linked to a cholesterol metabolism dysfunction inducing diseases such as atherosclerosis, more particularly disruption in the reverse transport of cholesterol, and more particularly familial HDL deficiencies (FHD), such as Tangier disease. The present invention also relates to ABC1 cDNAs encoding the novel full length ABC1 protein. The invention also relates to means for the detection of polymorphisms in general, and of mutations in particular, in the ABC1 gene or in the corresponding protein produced by the allelic form of the ABC1 gene.

## NUCLEIC ACIDS OF THE HUMAN ABC1 GENE AND THEIR THERAPEUTIC AND DIAGNOSTIC APPLICATION

### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5

The present invention relates to nucleic acids corresponding to the various exons and introns of the ABC1 gene, which is a causal gene for pathologies linked to a cholesterol metabolism dysfunction inducing diseases such as arteriosclerosis, more particularly disruption in the reverse transport of cholesterol, and more particularly familial HDL deficiencies (FHD), such as Tangier disease. The present invention also relates to ABC1 cDNAs encoding the novel full length ABC1 protein. The invention also relates to means for the detection of polymorphisms in general, and of mutations in particular, in the ABC1 gene or in the corresponding protein produced by the allelic form of the ABC1 gene.

### 15 BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Lipids are water-insoluble organic biomolecules, which are essential components of diverse biological functions, including the storage, transport, and metabolism of energy, and membrane structure and fluidity. Lipids are derived from two sources in humans and other animals: some lipids are ingested as dietary fats and oils and other lipids are biosynthesized by the human or animal. In mammals at least 10% of the body weight is lipid, the bulk of which is in the form of triacylglycerols.

Triacylglycerols, also known as triglycerides and triacylglycerides, are made up of three fatty acids esterified to glycerol. Dietary triacylglycerols are stored in adipose tissues as a source of energy, or hydrolyzed in the digestive tract by triacylglycerol lipases, the most important of which is pancreatic lipase. Triacylglycerols are transported between tissues in the form of lipoproteins.

Lipoproteins are micelle-like assemblies found in plasma and contain varying proportions of different types of lipids and proteins (called apoproteins). There are five main classes of plasma lipoproteins, the major function of which is lipid transport. These classes are, in order of increasing density, chylomicrons, very low density lipoproteins (VLDL), intermediate-density lipoproteins (IDL), low density lipoproteins (LDL), and high density lipoproteins (HDL). Although many types of lipid are found associated with each lipoprotein class, each class transports predominantly one type of lipid: triacylglycerols are transported in chylomicrons, VLDL, and IDL; while phospholipids and cholesterol esters are transported in HDL and LDL respectively.

Phospholipids are di-fatty acid esters of glycerol phosphate, also containing a polar group coupled to the phosphate. Phospholipids are important structural components of cellular membranes. Phospholipids are hydrolyzed by enzymes called phospholipases. Phosphatidylcholine, an exemplary phospholipid, is a major component of most eukaryotic cell  
5 membranes.

Cholesterol is the metabolic precursor of steroid hormones and bile acids as well as an essential constituent of cell membranes. In humans and other animals, cholesterol is ingested in the diet and also synthesized by the liver and other tissues. Cholesterol is transported between tissues in the form of cholesteryl esters in LDLs and other lipoproteins.

10 Membranes surround every living cell, and serve as a barrier between the intracellular and extracellular compartments. Membranes also enclose the eukaryotic nucleus, make up the endoplasmic reticulum, and serve specialized functions such as in the myelin sheath that surrounds axons. A typical membrane contains about 40% lipid and 60% protein, but there is considerable variation. The major lipid components are phospholipids, specifically  
15 phosphatidylcholine and phosphatidylethanolamine, and cholesterol. The physicochemical properties of membranes, such as fluidity, can be changed by modification of either the fatty acid profiles of the phospholipids or the cholesterol content. Modulating the composition and organization of membrane lipids also modulates membrane-dependent cellular functions, such as receptor activity, endocytosis, and cholesterol flux.

20 High-density lipoproteins (HDL) are one of the four major classes of lipoproteins circulating in blood plasma. These lipoproteins are involved in various metabolic pathways such as lipid transport, the formation of bile acids, steroidogenesis, cell proliferation and, in addition, interfere with the plasma proteinase systems.

HDLs are perfect free cholesterol acceptors and, in combination with the cholesterol  
25 ester transfer proteins (CETP), lipoprotein lipase (LPL), hepatic lipase (HL) and lecithin:cholesterol acyltransferase (LCAT), play a major role in the reverse transport of cholesterol, that is to say the transport of excess cholesterol in the peripheral cells to the liver for its elimination from the body in the form of bile acid. It has been demonstrated that the HDLs play a central role in the transport of cholesterol from the peripheral tissues to the liver.

30 Various diseases linked to an HDL deficiency have been described, including Tangier and/or FHD disease, HDL deficiency, and LCAT deficiency. In addition, HDL-cholesterol deficiencies have been observed in patients suffering from malaria and diabetes (Kittl et al., 1992; Nilsson et al., 1990; Djoumessi, 1989; Mohanty et al., 1992; Maurois et al., 1985; Grellier et al., 1997; Agbedana et al., 1990; Erel et al., 1998; Cuisinier et al., 1990; Chander et al., 1998; Efthimiou et al., 1992; Baptista et al., 1996; Davis et al., 1993; Davis et al., 1995;  
35 Pirich et al., 1993; Tomlinson and Raper, 1996; Hager and Hajduk, 1997; Kwiterovich, 1995,

Syvanne et al., 1995a, Syvanne et al., 1995b, and French et al., 1993). The deficiency involved in Tangier and/or FHD disease is linked to a cellular defect in the translocation of cellular cholesterol which causes a degradation of the HDLs and leads to a disruption in the lipoprotein metabolism. Nevertheless, for Tangier and/or FHD disease, the exact nature of the defect has  
5 not yet been precisely defined.

Tangier disease is an autosomal co-dominant condition characterized in the homozygous state by the absence of HDL-cholesterol (HDL-C) from plasma, hepatosplenomegaly, peripheral neuropathy, and frequently premature coronary artery disease (CAD). In heterozygotes, HDL-C levels are about one-half those of normal individuals.  
10 Impaired cholesterol efflux from macrophages leads to the presence of foam cells throughout the body, which may explain the increased risk of CAD in some Tangier disease families.

In Tangier disease patients, the HDL particles do not incorporate cholesterol from the peripheral cells, are not metabolized correctly, and are rapidly eliminated from the body. The plasma HDL concentration in these patients is therefore, extremely reduced and the HDLs no  
15 longer ensure the return of cholesterol to the liver. Cholesterol accumulates in these peripheral cells and causes characteristic clinical manifestations such as the formation of orange-colored tonsils. Furthermore, other lipoprotein disruptions, such as overproduction of triglycerides as well as increased synthesis and intracellular catabolism of phospholipids are also observed in Tangier disease patients.

Tangier disease, whose symptoms have been described above, is classified among the familial conditions linked to the metabolism of HDLs, which are the ones most commonly detected in patients affected by coronary diseases. Numerous studies have shown that a reduced level of HDL cholesterol is an excellent indicator of an individual's risk of developing or already having a cardiovascular condition. In this context, syndromes linked to HDL  
20 deficiencies have been of increasing interest for the past decade because they make it possible to increase understanding of the role of HDLs in atherogenesis.

Atherosclerosis is defined in histological terms by deposits (lipid or fibrolipid plaques) of lipids and of other blood derivatives in blood vessel walls, especially the large arteries (aorta, coronary arteries, carotid). These plaques, which are more or less calcified according to the  
30 degree of progression of the atherosclerotic process, may be coupled with lesions and are associated with the accumulation in the vessels of fatty deposits consisting essentially of cholesterol esters. These plaques are accompanied by a thickening of the vessel wall, hypertrophy of the smooth muscle, appearance of foam cells (lipid-laden cells resulting from uncontrolled uptake of cholesterol by recruited macrophages) and accumulation of fibrous  
35 tissue. The atheromatous plaque protrudes markedly from the wall, endowing it with a stenosing character responsible for vascular occlusions by atheroma, thrombosis or embolism,



which occur in those patients who are most affected. These lesions can lead to serious cardiovascular pathologies such as infarction, sudden death, cardiac insufficiency, and stroke.

Mutations within genes that play a role in lipoprotein metabolism have been identified. Specifically, several mutations in the apolipoprotein apo A-I gene have been characterized.

5 These mutations are rare and may lead to a lack of production of apo A-I. Mutations in the genes encoding LPL or its activator apo C-II are associated with severe hypertriglyceridemias and substantially reduced HDL-C levels. Mutations in the gene encoding the enzyme LCAT are also associated with a severe HDL deficiency.

10 In addition, dysfunctions in the reverse transport of cholesterol may be induced by physiological deficiencies affecting one or more of the steps in the transport of stored cholesterol, from the intracellular vesicles to the membrane surface where it is accepted by the HDLs.

Therefore, an increasing need exists in the state of the art to identify genes involved in any of the steps in the metabolism of cholesterol and/or lipoproteins, and in particular, genes  
15 associated with dysfunctions in the reverse transport of cholesterol from the peripheral cells to the liver.

Recently, a study was conducted on the segregation of different allelic forms of 343 microsatellite markers distributed over the entire genome and distant from each other by 10.3 cM on average (Rust et al., 1998). This linkage study was carried out on a family  
20 comprising five consanguineous lines and which has been well characterized over eleven generations, in which many members are affected by Tangier disease. This study identified a region located in the 9q31 locus of human chromosome 9 that is statistically associated with Tangier disease.

However, the study by Rust et al. (1998) only defined a wide region of the genome  
25 whose impairments are likely to be associated with Tangier disease and that the relevant 9q31-34 region contains ESTs but no known gene. It has since been shown that a region of about 1 cM situated in the 9q31 locus in humans was generally associated with familial HDL deficiencies (Rust et al., 1999 and Brooks-Wilson et al., 1999). More precisely, it has been shown that a gene encoding a protein of the family of ABC transporters, which is located  
30 precisely in the region of 1 cM of the 9q31 locus, was involved in pathologies linked to a deficiency in the reverse transport of cholesterol. More particularly, mutations have been described within the gene encoding the ABC-1 transporter in patients impaired in the reverse transport of cholesterol, and most particularly in patients suffering from Tangier and FHD diseases (Rust et al., 1999, Brooks-Wilson et al., 1999, Bodzioch et al., 1999, Marcil et al.,  
35 1999b, and Lawn et al., 1999).

The ABC (ATP-binding cassette) transport proteins constitute a family of proteins that are extremely well conserved during evolution, from bacteria to humans. The ABC transport proteins are involved in membrane transport of various substrates, for example ions, amino acids, peptides, sugars, vitamins or steroid hormones.

5       The characterization of the complete amino acid sequence of some ABC transporters has made it possible to determine that these proteins had a common general structure, in particular two nucleotide binding folds (NBF) with Walker A and B type units as well as two transmembrane domains, each of the transmembrane domains consisting of six helices. The specificity of the ABC transporters for the various transported molecules appears to be  
10       determined by the structure of the transmembrane domains, whereas the energy necessary for the transport activity is provided by the degradation of ATP at the level of the NBF fold.

      Several ABC transport proteins that have been identified in humans are associated with various diseases. For example, cystic fibrosis is caused by mutations in the CFTR (cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator) gene. Moreover, some multiple drug resistance  
15       phenotypes in tumor cells have been associated with mutations in the gene encoding the MDR (multi-drug resistance) protein, which also has an ABC transporter structure. Other ABC transporters have been associated with neuronal and tumor conditions (US Patent No. 5,858,719) or potentially involved in diseases caused by impairment of the homeostasis of metals, such as the ABC-3 protein. Likewise, another transport ABC, designated PFIC2,  
20       appears to be involved in a progressive familial intrahepatic cholestasia form, this protein being potentially responsible, in humans, for the export of bile salts.

      In 1994, a cDNA encoding a new mouse ABC transporter was identified and designated ABC1 (Luciani et al., 1994). This protein is characteristic of the ABC transporters in that it has a symmetrical structure comprising two transmembrane domains linked to a highly hydrophobic  
25       segment and two NBF units.

      In humans, a partial cDNA comprising a 6603 base pair (bp) open reading frame (ORF) of the human ABC1 transporter has been identified (Langmann et al., 1999). Based upon this partial cDNA, the human ABC1 protein is predicted to comprise 2201 amino acids (aa), which results in a protein of approximately 220 kDa in size (*Ibid.*). This study also showed that the  
30       gene encoding this human ABC1 protein isoform is expressed in various tissues, and more particularly at high levels in the placenta, the liver, the lungs, the adrenal glands, as well as several fetal tissues. These authors demonstrated that the expression of the gene encoding the human ABC1 protein was induced during the differentiation of monocytes into macrophages *in vitro*. Furthermore, this study reported that the expression of the gene encoding the ABC1  
35       protein is increased when human macrophages are incubated in the presence of acetylated low-density lipoproteins (AcLDLs). However, while it has been shown that patients suffering from

Tangier and FHD diseases have a mutated ABC1 gene (Rust et al., 1999, Brooks-Wilson et al., 1999, Bodzioch et al., 1999, Marcil et al., 1999b, and Lawn et al., 1999), the exact role of the human ABC1 protein in the lipid transport system is unknown. It is simply assumed that the ABC1 protein has a translocase activity for membrane lipid transport.

5 Recently, partial exonic and intronic ABC1 genomic DNA and an additional portion of the 3' untranslated region (UTR) of the human ABC1 cDNA have been isolated and identified (Rust et al., 1999).

Because patients suffering from Tangier and FHD diseases have been shown to carry a mutated ABC1 gene (Rust et al., 1999, Brooks-Wilson et al., 1999, Bodzioch et al., 1999, 10 Marcil et al., 1999b, and Lawn et al., 1999), the translocase activity of the human ABC1 protein for membrane lipid transport has been investigated.

The Applicant has discovered and isolated a human ABC1 full length cDNA containing additional sequences in the 5' and 3' UTR (untranslated regions) and encoding a ABC1 protein, which presents a longer amino acid sequence as to that of Langmann et al. (1999). Full length 15 human ABC1 cDNA was used to investigate the mechanisms of cholesterol and phospholipid efflux, demonstrating specific activity and interactions of the full length ABC1 protein with various lipid acceptors to promote cellular lipid efflux.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

20

The present invention relates to nucleic acids corresponding to the various exons and introns of the human ABC1 gene, which is a causal gene for pathologies linked to a cholesterol metabolism dysfunction inducing diseases such as arteriosclerosis, more particularly disruption in the reverse transport of cholesterol, and familial HDL deficiencies, such as Tangier and/or 25 FHD disease.

Thus, a first subject of the invention is a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising at least 8 consecutive 30 nucleotides of a polynucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) 35 nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f)

nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid having at least 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95% and still more preferably 98% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid hybridizing, under high stringency conditions, with a polynucleotide of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to nucleic acids, particularly cDNA molecules, which encode the full length human ABC1 protein. Thus, the invention relates to a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

5 The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising at least eight consecutive nucleotides of nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

10 The subject of the invention is also a nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid having at least 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95% and still more preferably 98% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid  
15 comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Another subject of the invention is a nucleic acid hybridizing, under high stringency conditions, with a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

20 According to the invention, a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70 encodes a full length ABC1 polypeptide of 2261 amino acids comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

Thus, the invention also relates to a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

25 In a specific embodiment, the invention also relates to a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

Thus, the invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

30 The invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having at least 80% amino acid identity with a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID  
35 NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a polypeptide having at least 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95% and still more preferably 98% amino acid identity with a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

5 Preferably, a polypeptide according to the invention will have a length of 15, 18 or 20 to 25, 35, 40, 50, 70, 80, 100 or 200 consecutive amino acids of a polypeptide according to the invention, in particular a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

10 Alternatively, a polypeptide according to the invention will comprise a fragment having a length of 15, 18, 20, 25, 35, 40, 50, 100 or 200 consecutive amino acids of a polypeptide according to the invention, more particularly of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a means for detecting polymorphisms in general, and mutations in particular, in the ABC1 gene or in the corresponding protein produced by the allelic form of the ABC1 gene. It has been recently shown that patients suffering from Tangier  
15 and FHD diseases have a mutated ABC1 gene (Rust et al., 1999, Brooks-Wilson et al., 1999, Bodzioch et al., 1999, and Marcil et al., 1999b). According to the present invention, several additional mutations distributed in different exons of the ABC1 gene have been identified in the genome of various patients, in particular patients suffering from a severe form of the disease associated with cardiovascular disorders. Moreover, various polymorphisms have been found in  
20 the introns of the ABC1 gene in patients suffering from the mildest forms of the disease, indicating that these patients carry particular alleles of the gene, distinct from the "wild-type" allele(s). Such alleles, partly characterized by these polymorphisms, are likely to contain substitutions, additions or deletions of nucleotides in the noncoding regions located respectively on the 5' side of the first exon or alternatively on the 3' side of the last exon of the  
25 gene, in particular in the regulatory regions, for example, in the promoter sequences or alternatively in the enhancer sequences, of the type which induces defects. These defects may result in either an increase or a decrease in the synthesis of the ABC1 polypeptide.

Thus, the invention also relates to a polypeptide encoded by a mutated ABC1 gene, and more particularly a mutated ABC1 gene in patients suffering from a deficiency in the reverse  
30 transport of cholesterol, most particularly in patients suffering from Tangier disease.

The invention therefore relates to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 89-102.

The invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 89-102.

Thus, another subject of the invention is a nucleic acid encoding a mutated ABC1 polypeptide, wherein the nucleic acid comprises a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 72-88, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid encoding a mutated ABC1 polypeptide,  
5 wherein the nucleic acid comprises a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 72-88, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 89-102.

According to another aspect, the invention also relates to the nucleotide sequences of  
10 the ABC1 gene comprising at least one biallelic polymorphism. Thus, another subject of the invention is a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 103 and 109-118, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 103 and 109-118, or of a complementary polynucleotide  
15 sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 103 and 109-118, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Nucleotide probes and primers hybridizing with a nucleic acid sequence located in the  
20 region of an ABC1 nucleic acid (genomic DNA, messenger RNA, cDNA), in particular, a nucleic acid sequence comprising any one of the mutations or polymorphisms described above, also form part of the invention.

According to the invention, nucleic acid fragments derived from a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-  
25 35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ  
30 ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, are useful for the detection of the presence of at least one copy of a nucleotide sequence of the ABC1 gene or of a fragment or of a variant (containing a mutation or a polymorphism) thereof  
35 in a sample.

The nucleotide probes or primers according to the invention comprise at least 8 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) 5 nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) 10 nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Preferably, nucleotide probes or primers according to the invention will have a length of 10, 12, 15, 18 or 20 to 25, 35, 40, 50, 70, 80, 100, 200, 500, 1000, 1500 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleic acid according to the invention, in particular of a nucleic acid 15 comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a 20 complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Alternatively, a nucleotide probe or primer according to the invention will consist of 25 and/or comprise the fragments having a length of 12, 15, 18, 20, 25, 35, 40, 50, 100, 200, 500, 1000, 1500 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleic acid according to the invention, more particularly of a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1- 30 242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID 35 NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.



The definition of a nucleotide probe or primer according to the invention therefore covers oligonucleotides which hybridize, under the high stringency hybridization conditions defined above, with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) 5 nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) 10 nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The preferred probes and primers according to the invention comprise all or part of a polynucleotide sequence comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and 141-152, or of 15 a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The nucleotide primers according to the invention may be used to amplify any one of the nucleic acids according to the invention, and more particularly a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence. Alternatively, the nucleotide primers 20 according to the invention may be used to amplify a nucleic acid fragment or variant of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

In a particular embodiment, the nucleotide primers according to the invention may be used to amplify a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28- 25 35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ 30 ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or i) as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

35 Another subject of the invention relates to a method of amplifying a nucleic acid according to the invention, and more particularly a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide

sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or a nucleic acid fragment or variant thereof contained in a sample, said method comprising the steps of:

- a) bringing the sample in which the presence of the target nucleic acid is suspected into  
5 contact with a pair of nucleotide primers whose hybridization position is located respectively on the 5' side and on the 3' side of the region of the target nucleic acid whose amplification is sought, in the presence of the reagents necessary for the amplification reaction; and
- b) detecting the amplified nucleic acids.

Another subject of the invention relates to a method of amplifying a nucleic acid  
10 according to the invention, and more particularly a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary  
15 polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or i) as depicted in any one of SEQ  
20 ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, contained in a sample, said method comprising the steps of:

- a) bringing the sample in which the presence of the target nucleic acid is suspected into  
contact with a pair of nucleotide primers whose hybridization position is located respectively on the 5' side and on the 3' side of the region of the target nucleic acid whose amplification is  
25 sought, in the presence of the reagents necessary for the amplification reaction; and
- b) detecting the amplified nucleic acids.

The present invention also relates to a method of detecting the presence of a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or a nucleic acid  
30 fragment or variant of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence in a sample, said method comprising the steps of:

- 1) bringing one or more nucleotide probes according to the invention into contact with the sample to be tested;
- 35 2) detecting the complex which may have formed between the probe(s) and the nucleic acid present in the sample.

According to a specific embodiment of the method of detection according to the invention, the oligonucleotide probes are immobilized on a support.

According to another aspect, the oligonucleotide probes comprise a detectable marker.

Another subject of the invention is a box or kit for amplifying a nucleic acid comprising

- 5 a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68-70, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, said box or kit comprising:

- 15 1) a pair of nucleotide primers in accordance with the invention, whose hybridization position is located respectively on the 5' side and 3' side of the target nucleic acid whose amplification is sought; and optionally,

2) reagents necessary for an amplification reaction.

- Such an amplification box or kit will preferably comprise at least one pair of nucleotide primers as described above.

- 20 The subject of the invention is, in addition, a box or kit for amplifying all or part of a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or 30 nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, said box or kit comprising:

1) a pair of nucleotide primers in accordance with the invention, whose hybridization position is located respectively on the 5' side and 3' side of the target nucleic acid whose amplification is sought; and optionally,

- 35 2) reagents necessary for an amplification reaction.

Such an amplification box or kit will preferably comprise at least one pair of nucleotide primers as described above.

The invention also relates to a box or kit for detecting the presence of a nucleic acid according to the invention in a sample, said box or kit comprising:

- 5       a) one or more nucleotide probes according to the invention;  
      b) where appropriate, reagents necessary for a hybridization reaction.

According to a first aspect, the detection box or kit is characterized in that the nucleotide probe(s) and primer(s) are immobilized on a support.

10       According to a second aspect, the detection box or kit is characterized in that the nucleotide probe(s) and primer(s) comprise a detectable marker.

According to a specific embodiment of the detection kit described above, such a kit will comprise a plurality of oligonucleotide probes and/or primers in accordance with the invention which may be used to detect target nucleic acids of interest or alternatively to detect mutations in the coding regions or the non-coding regions of the nucleic acids according to the invention.

15       According to preferred embodiment of the invention, the target nucleic acid comprises a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary nucleic acid sequence. Alternatively, the target nucleic acid is a nucleic acid fragment or variant of a nucleic acid comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

20       According to a preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 125 and 126, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 5 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutation as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 72 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

25       According to a second preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 127 and 128, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 6 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutations as depicted in SEQ ID NOs: 73 or 74 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

30       According to a third preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 131 and 132, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 8 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutations as depicted in SEQ ID NOs: 75-77 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

35       According to a fourth preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 155 and 156, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 27 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutation as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 84 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

According to a fifth preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 159 and 160, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 32 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutation as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 85 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

5 According to a sixth preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 175 and 176, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 47 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutations as depicted in SEQ ID NOs: 87 or 88 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

10 According to another preferred embodiment, a primer according to the invention comprises, generally, all or part of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and 141-152, or a complementary sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid according to the invention. Preferably, such a recombinant vector will comprise a nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of

15 a) a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence,

b) a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence,

20 c) a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence,

d) a nucleic acid having at least eight consecutive nucleotides of a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of 1) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 2) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 3) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 4) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 5) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 6) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 7) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or 8) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence;

30 e) a nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of 1) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 2) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 3) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 4) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID

NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 5) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 6) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 7) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or 8) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or  
 5 nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence;

f) a nucleic acid having 85%, 90%, 95%, or 98% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of 1) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 2) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 3) nucleotides 1-  
 10 242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 4) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 5) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 6) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 7) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or 8) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID  
 15 NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence;

g) a nucleic acid hybridizing, under high stringency hybridization conditions, with a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of 1) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 2) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 3)  
 20 nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 4) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 5) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 6) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 7) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or 8)  
 25 nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence;

h) a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71; and

i) a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO:  
 30 71.

According to a first embodiment, a recombinant vector according to the invention is used to amplify a nucleic acid inserted therein, following transformation or transfection of a desired cellular host.

According to a second embodiment, a recombinant vector according to the invention  
 35 corresponds to an expression vector comprising, in addition to a nucleic acid in accordance

with the invention, a regulatory signal or nucleotide sequence that directs or controls transcription and/or translation of the nucleic acid and its encoded mRNA.

According to an preferred embodiment, a recombinant vector according to the invention will comprise in particular the following components:

- 5 (1) an element or signal for regulating the expression of the nucleic acid to be inserted, such as a promoter and/or enhancer sequence;
- (2) a nucleotide coding region comprised within the nucleic acid in accordance with the invention to be inserted into such a vector, said coding region being placed in phase with the regulatory element or signal described in (1); and
- 10 (3) an appropriate nucleic acid for initiation and termination of transcription of the nucleotide coding region of the nucleic acid described in (2).

The present invention also relates to a defective recombinant virus comprising a cDNA nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide involved in the transport and metabolism of cholesterol. In another preferred embodiment of the invention, the defective recombinant virus  
15 comprises a gDNA nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide involved in the transport and metabolism of cholesterol. Preferably, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71. More preferably, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

In another preferred embodiment, the invention relates to a defective recombinant  
20 virus comprising a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 protein involved in the transport and metabolism of cholesterol under the control of a promoter chosen from RSV-LTR or the CMV early promoter.

According to a specific embodiment, a method of introducing a nucleic acid according to the invention into a host cell, in particular a host cell obtained from a mammal, *in vivo*,  
25 comprises a step during which a preparation comprising a pharmaceutically compatible vector and a "naked" nucleic acid according to the invention, placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences, is introduced by local injection at the level of the chosen tissue, for example a smooth muscle tissue, the "naked" nucleic acid being absorbed by the cells of this tissue.

30 According to a specific embodiment of the invention, a composition is provided for the *in vivo* production of the ABC1 protein. This composition comprises a nucleic acid encoding the ABC1 polypeptide placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences, in solution in a physiologically acceptable vehicle and/or excipient.

Therefore, the present invention also relates to a composition comprising a nucleic acid  
35 encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71, wherein the nucleic acid is placed under the control of appropriate regulatory elements.

The present invention also relates to a composition comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, wherein the nucleic acid is placed under the control of appropriate regulatory elements.

Consequently, the invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition intended for the prevention of or treatment of a patient or subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol comprising a nucleic acid encoding the ABC1 protein, in combination with one or more physiologically compatible excipients.

Preferably, such a composition will comprise a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, wherein the nucleic acid is placed under the control of an appropriate regulatory element or signal.

The subject of the invention is, in addition, a pharmaceutical composition intended for the prevention of or treatment of a patient or a subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol comprising a recombinant vector according to the invention, in combination with one or more physiologically compatible excipients.

The invention also relates to the use of a nucleic acid according to the invention encoding an ABC1 protein for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

The invention also relates to the use of a recombinant vector according to the invention comprising a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 protein for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

The subject of the invention is therefore also a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid according to the invention that encodes an ABC1 protein or polypeptide involved in the metabolism of cholesterol.

The invention also relates to the use of such a recombinant vector for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition intended for the treatment and/or for the prevention of cardiovascular diseases or conditions associated with HDL deficiency, such as the HDL deficiency associated with Tangier and/or FHD disease, HDL deficiency, LCAT deficiency, malaria, and diabetes.

The present invention also relates to the use of cells genetically modified *ex vivo* with such a recombinant vector according to the invention, or of cells producing a recombinant vector, wherein the cells are implanted in the body, to allow a prolonged and effective expression *in vivo* of a biologically active ABC1 polypeptide.

The invention also relates to the use of a nucleic acid according to the invention encoding an ABC1 protein for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention or



treatment of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

5 The invention also relates to the use of a recombinant vector according to the invention comprising a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

10 The invention also relates to the use of a recombinant host cell according to the invention, comprising a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

15 The present invention also relates to the use of a recombinant vector according to the invention, preferably a defective recombinant virus, for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition for the treatment and/or prevention of pathologies linked to the transport of cholesterol.

20 The invention relates to the use of such a recombinant vector or defective recombinant virus for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition intended for the treatment and/or for the prevention of cardiovascular disease linked to a deficiency in the reverse transport of cholesterol. Thus, the present invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition comprising one or more recombinant vectors or defective recombinant viruses according to the invention.

25 The present invention also relates to the use of cells genetically modified *ex vivo* with a virus according to the invention, or of cells producing such viruses, implanted in the body, allowing a prolonged and effective expression *in vivo* of a biologically active ABC1 protein.

30 The present invention shows that it is possible to incorporate a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention into a viral vector, and that these vectors make it possible to effectively express a biologically active, mature polypeptide. More particularly, the invention shows that the *in vivo* expression of ABC1 may be obtained by direct administration of an adenovirus or by implantation of a producing cell or of a cell genetically modified by an adenovirus or by a retrovirus incorporating such a nucleic acid.

35 In this regard, another subject of the invention relates to any mammalian cell infected with one or more defective recombinant viruses according to the invention. More particularly, the invention relates to any population of human cells infected with these viruses. These may be in particular cells of blood origin (totipotent stem cells or precursors), fibroblasts, myoblasts, hepatocytes, keratinocytes, smooth muscle and endothelial cells, glial cells and the like.

Another subject of the invention relates to an implant comprising mammalian cells infected with one or more defective recombinant viruses according to the invention or cells producing recombinant viruses, and an extracellular matrix. Preferably, the implants according to the invention comprise  $10^5$  to  $10^{10}$  cells. More preferably, they comprise  $10^6$  to  $10^8$  cells.

5 More particularly, in the implants of the invention, the extracellular matrix comprises a gelling compound and optionally, a support allowing the anchorage of the cells.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid of the invention, and more particularly, a nucleic acid comprising either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

10 The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid of the invention, and more particularly a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Specifically, the invention relates to a recombinant host cell comprising nucleic acid comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a  
15 complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid  
20 comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid encoding a  
25 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

According to another aspect, the invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector according to the invention. Therefore, the invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising any of the nucleic acids of the invention, and more particularly a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide  
30 sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Specifically, the invention relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

- 5       The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

      The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ  
10 ID NO: 71.

      The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

- The invention also relates to a method for the production of a polypeptide comprising  
15 an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, or of a peptide fragment or a variant thereof, wherein the peptide fragment or variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, said method comprising the steps of:

- a) inserting a nucleic acid encoding said polypeptide into an appropriate vector;
- b) culturing, in an appropriate culture medium, a previously transformed host cell or  
20 transfecting a host cell with the recombinant vector of step a);
- c) recovering the conditioned culture medium or lysing the host cell, for example by sonication or by osmotic shock;
- d) separating and purifying said polypeptide from said culture medium or alternatively from the cell lysates obtained in step c); and
- 25 e) where appropriate, characterizing the recombinant polypeptide produced.

A specific embodiment of the invention relates to a method for producing a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

- A polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71 also forms part of the invention. Such a  
30 homologous polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence possessing one or more substitutions of an amino acid by an equivalent amino acid, relative to amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

- The ABC1 polypeptides according to the invention, in particular 1) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, 2) a  
35 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, 3) a polypeptide fragment or variant of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and

89-102, wherein the polypeptide fragment or variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or 4) a polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

In a specific embodiment, an antibody according to the invention is directed against 1) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, 2) a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, 3) a polypeptide fragment or variant of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, wherein the polypeptide fragment or variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or 4) a polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The present invention relates to an antibody directed against 1) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, 2) a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, 3) a polypeptide fragment or variant of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, wherein the polypeptide fragment or variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or 4) a polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71 also forms part of the invention, as produced in the trioma technique or the hybridoma technique described by Kozbor et al. (1983b).

Thus, the subject of the invention is, in addition, a method of detecting the presence of a polypeptide according to the invention in a sample, said method comprising the steps of:

a) bringing the sample to be tested into contact with an antibody directed against 1) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, 2) a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, 3) a polypeptide fragment or variant of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, wherein the polypeptide fragment or variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or 4) a polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, and

b) detecting the antigen/antibody complex formed.

The invention also relates to a box or kit for diagnosis or for detecting the presence of a polypeptide in accordance with the invention in a sample, said box comprising:

a) an antibody directed against 1) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, 2) a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, 3) a polypeptide fragment or variant of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, wherein the polypeptide fragment or variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or 4) a polypeptide "homologous" to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, and

b) a reagent allowing the detection of the antigen/antibody complexes formed.

The invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition comprising a nucleic acid according to the invention.

5 The invention also provides pharmaceutical compositions comprising a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention and pharmaceutical compositions comprising an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention intended for the treatment of diseases linked to a deficiency in the reverse transport of cholesterol, such as Tangier and/or FHD disease.

10 The present invention also relates to a new therapeutic approach for the treatment of pathologies linked to the transport of cholesterol, comprising transferring and expressing *in vivo* nucleic acids encoding an ABC1 protein according to the invention. Specifically, the present invention provides a new therapeutic approach for the treatment and/or prevention of HDL deficiency, such as the HDL deficiency associated with Tangier and/or FHD disease, HDL deficiency, LCAT deficiency, malaria, and diabetes.

15 Thus, the present invention offers a new approach for the treatment and prevention of cardiovascular and neurological pathologies linked to the abnormalities of the transport and metabolism of cholesterol. Specifically, the present invention provides methods to restore or promote improved reverse transport of cholesterol within a patient or subject.

20 Consequently, the invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition intended for the prevention of or treatment of subjects affected by, a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol, comprising a nucleic acid encoding the ABC1 protein, in combination with one or more physiologically compatible vehicle and/or excipient.

25 According to a specific embodiment of the invention, a composition is provided for the *in vivo* production of the ABC1 protein. This composition comprises a nucleic acid encoding the ABC1 polypeptide placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences, in solution in a physiologically compatible vehicle and/or excipient.

Therefore, the present invention also relates to a composition comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71, wherein the nucleic acid is placed under the control of appropriate regulatory elements.

30 The present invention also relates to a composition comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, wherein the nucleic acid is placed under the control of appropriate regulatory elements.

35 Preferably, such a composition will comprise a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, placed under the control of appropriate regulatory elements.

The invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition intended for the prevention of or treatment of subjects affected by, a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol, comprising a recombinant vector according to the invention, in combination with one or more physiologically compatible vehicle and/or excipient.

5 According to another aspect, the subject of the invention is also a preventive or curative therapeutic method of treating diseases caused by a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol, more particularly in the transport of cholesterol and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, such a method comprising a step in which there is administered to a patient a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention in said patient,  
10 said nucleic acid being, where appropriate, combined with one or more physiologically compatible vehicles and/or excipients.

The invention relates to a pharmaceutical composition for the prevention or treatment of a patient or subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol, comprising a therapeutically effective quantity of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence  
15 of SEQ ID NO: 71 or a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, combined with one or more physiologically compatible vehicles and/or excipients.

According to a specific embodiment, a method of introducing a nucleic acid according to the invention into a host cell, in particular a host cell obtained from a mammal, *in vivo*, comprises a step during which a preparation comprising a pharmaceutically compatible vector  
20 and a "naked" nucleic acid according to the invention, placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences, is introduced by local injection at the level of the chosen tissue, for example a smooth muscle tissue, the "naked" nucleic acid being absorbed by the cells of this tissue.

According to yet another aspect, the subject of the invention is also a preventive or  
25 curative therapeutic method of treating diseases caused by a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol, more particularly in the transport of cholesterol and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, such a method comprising a step in which there is administered to a patient a therapeutically effective quantity of an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention in said patient, said polypeptide being, where appropriate, combined with one or  
30 more physiologically compatible vehicles and/or excipients.

Preferably, a pharmaceutical composition comprising an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention will be administered to the patient. Thus, the invention also relates to pharmaceutical compositions intended for the prevention or treatment of a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol such as atherosclerosis, particularly in the transport of cholesterol,  
35 and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, characterized in that they comprise a therapeutically effective quantity of a nucleic acid encoding a normal ABC1

polypeptide, in particular an ABC1 polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71. In a specific embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

5 The subject of the invention is, in addition, pharmaceutical compositions intended for the prevention or treatment of a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol such as atherosclerosis, particularly in the transport of cholesterol, and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, characterized in that they comprise a therapeutically effective quantity of a normal ABC1 polypeptide, in particular of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71. In a specific embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises  
10 amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also provides methods for screening small molecules and compounds that act on the ABC1 protein to identify agonists and antagonists of ABC1 polypeptide that can restore or promote improved reverse transport of cholesterol to effectively combat arteriosclerosis from a therapeutic point of view. These methods are useful to identify small  
15 molecules and compounds for therapeutic use in the treatment of diseases due to a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol, particularly in the transport of cholesterol, still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, such as Tangier disease, or more generally, FHD-type conditions.

Therefore, the invention also relates to the use of an ABC1 polypeptide or a cell  
20 expressing an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention, for screening active ingredients for the prevention or treatment of diseases resulting from a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

The invention also relates to a method of screening a compound or small molecule active on the metabolism of cholesterol, an agonist or antagonist of an ABC1 polypeptide, said  
25 method comprising the following steps:

a) preparing a membrane vesicle comprising an ABC1 polypeptide and a lipid substrate comprising a detectable marker;

b) incubating the vesicle obtained in step a) with an agonist or antagonist candidate compound;

30 c) qualitatively and/or quantitatively measuring release of the lipid substrate comprising a detectable marker; and

d) comparing the release measurement obtained in step b) with a measurement of release of a labeled lipid substrate by a vesicle that has not been previously incubated with the agonist or antagonist candidate compound.

35 In a first specific embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises SEQ ID NO: 71.

In a second specific embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a method of screening a compound or small molecule active on the metabolism of cholesterol, an agonist or antagonist of an ABC1 polypeptide, said method comprising the following steps:

- a) obtaining a cell, for example a cell line, that, either naturally or after transfecting the cell with an ABC1 encoding nucleic acid, expresses an ABC1 polypeptide;
- b) incubating the cell of step a) in the presence of an anion labeled with a detectable marker;
- c) washing the cell of step b) in order to remove the excess of the labeled anion which has not penetrated into these cells;
- d) incubating the cell obtained in step c) with an agonist or antagonist candidate compound for the ABC1 polypeptide;
- e) measuring efflux of the labeled anion; and
- f) comparing the value of efflux of the labeled anion determined in step e) with a value of efflux of a labeled anion measured with cell which have not been previously incubated in the presence of the agonist or antagonist candidate compound for the ABC1 polypeptide.

In a first specific embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises SEQ ID NO: 71.

In a second specific embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The subject of the invention is also a method of screening a compound or small molecule active on the metabolism of cholesterol, an agonist or antagonist of an ABC1 polypeptide, said method comprising the following steps:

- a) culturing cells of a human monocytic line in an appropriate culture medium, in the presence of purified human albumin;
- b) incubating the cells of step a) simultaneously in the presence of a compound stimulating the production of IL-1 beta and of the agonist or antagonist candidate compound;
- c) incubating the cells obtained in step b) in the presence of an appropriate concentration of ATP;
- d) measuring IL-1 beta released into the cell culture supernatant; and
- e) comparing the value of the release of the IL-1 beta obtained in step d) with the value of the IL-1 beta released into the culture supernatant of cells which have not been previously incubated in the presence of the agonist or antagonist candidate compound.

## **BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS**



- Figure 1: ABC1 5' cDNA Extension Strategy;
- Figure 2: Agarose Gel Analysis of Primary and Secondary Human ABC1 5' cDNA Extension PCR Reactions;
- Figure 3: Agarose Gel Analysis of Nested Secondary Human ABC1 5' cDNA Extension Nested PCR Reactions;
- Figure 4: Measure of cholesterol efflux in HeLa cell lines expressing human full length ABC1 protein in the absence ■ or presence □ of apolipoproteins;
- Figure 5: Measure of phospholipid efflux in HeLa cell lines expressing human full length ABC1 protein in the absence ■ or presence □ of apolipoproteins;
- Figure 6A: Measure of cholesterol efflux in the absence ■ or presence □ of apolipoprotein A-I (AI);
- Figure 6B: Measure of phospholipid efflux in the absence ■ or presence □ of apolipoproteins A-I (AI);
- Figure 6C: Measure of cholesterol efflux in the absence ■ or presence □ of HDL;
- Figure 6D: Measure of cholesterol efflux in the absence ■ or presence □ of phosphatidylcholine(PC);
- Figure 7: [<sup>125</sup>I] apoA-I incubated ABC1 cells were placed in the absence of apolipoprotein □, in the presence of apolipoprotein A-I (apoA-I) ■, or in the presence of apolipoprotein A-II (apoA-II) ▣ ;

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

### GENERAL DEFINITIONS

The present invention contemplates isolation of a gene encoding an ABC1 polypeptide of the invention, including a full length, or naturally occurring form of ABC1, and any antigenic fragments thereof from any animal, particularly mammalian or avian, and more particularly human, source.

In accordance with the present invention there may be employed conventional molecular biology, microbiology, and recombinant DNA techniques within the skill of the art. Such techniques are explained fully in the literature. See, *e.g.*, Sambrook et al., 1989; Glover, 1985; Gait, 1984; Hames and Higgins, 1985; Hames and Higgins, 1984; Freshney, 1986; Perbal, 1984; and F. Ausubel et al., 1994.

Therefore, if appearing herein, the following terms shall have the definitions set out below.

As used herein, the term "gene" refers to an assembly of nucleotides that encode a polypeptide, and includes cDNA and genomic DNA nucleic acids.

The term "isolated" for the purposes of the present invention designates a biological material (nucleic acid or protein) which has been removed from its original environment (the  
5 environment in which it is naturally present).

For example, a polynucleotide present in the natural state in a plant or an animal is not isolated. The same polynucleotide separated from the adjacent nucleic acids in which it is naturally inserted in the genome of the plant or animal is considered as being "isolated".

Such a polynucleotide may be included in a vector and/or such a polynucleotide may be  
10 included in a composition and remains nevertheless in the isolated state because of the fact that the vector or the composition does not constitute its natural environment.

The term "purified" does not require the material to be present in a form exhibiting absolute purity, exclusive of the presence of other compounds. It is rather a relative definition.

A polynucleotide is in the "purified" state after purification of the starting material or  
15 of the natural material by at least one order of magnitude, preferably 2 or 3 and preferably 4 or 5 orders of magnitude.

For the purposes of the present description, the expression "nucleotide sequence" may be used to designate either a polynucleotide or a nucleic acid. The expression "nucleotide sequence" covers the genetic material itself and is therefore not restricted to the information  
20 relating to its sequence.

The terms "nucleic acid", "polynucleotide", "oligonucleotide" or "nucleotide sequence" cover RNA, DNA, gDNA or cDNA sequences or alternatively RNA/DNA hybrid sequences of more than one nucleotide, either in the single-stranded form or in the duplex, double-stranded form.

25 A "nucleic acid" is a polymeric compound comprised of covalently linked subunits called nucleotides. Nucleic acid includes polyribonucleic acid (RNA) and polydeoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), both of which may be single-stranded or double-stranded. DNA includes cDNA, genomic DNA, synthetic DNA, and semi-synthetic DNA. The sequence of nucleotides that encodes a protein is called the sense sequence or coding sequence.

30 The term "nucleotide" designates both the natural nucleotides (A, T, G, C) as well as the modified nucleotides that comprise at least one modification such as (1) an analog of a purine, (2) an analog of a pyrimidine, or (3) an analogous sugar, examples of such modified nucleotides being described, for example, in the PCT application No. WO 95/04 064.

For the purposes of the present invention, a first polynucleotide is considered as being  
35 "complementary" to a second polynucleotide when each base of the first nucleotide is paired

with the complementary base of the second polynucleotide whose orientation is reversed. The complementary bases are A and T (or A and U), or C and G.

"Heterologous" DNA refers to DNA not naturally located in the cell, or in a chromosomal site of the cell. Preferably, the heterologous DNA includes a gene foreign to the cell.

As used herein, the term "homologous" in all its grammatical forms and spelling variations refers to the relationship between proteins that possess a "common evolutionary origin," including proteins from superfamilies (e.g., the immunoglobulin superfamily) and homologous proteins from different species (e.g., myosin light chain, etc.) (Reeck et al., 1987). Such proteins (and their encoding genes) have sequence homology, as reflected by their high degree of sequence similarity.

Accordingly, the term "sequence similarity" in all its grammatical forms refers to the degree of identity or correspondence between nucleic acid or amino acid sequences of proteins that may or may not share a common evolutionary origin (see Reeck et al., *supra*). However, in common usage and in the instant application, the term "homologous," when modified with an adverb such as "highly," may refer to sequence similarity and not a common evolutionary origin.

In a specific embodiment, two DNA sequences are "substantially homologous" or "substantially similar" when at least about 50% (preferably at least about 75%, and more preferably at least about 90 or 95%) of the nucleotides match over the defined length of the DNA sequences. Sequences that are substantially homologous can be identified by comparing the sequences using standard software available in sequence data banks, or in a Southern hybridization experiment under, for example, stringent conditions as defined for that particular system. Defining appropriate hybridization conditions is within the skill of the art. See, e.g., Maniatis et al., *supra*; Glover et al., 1985; Hames and Higgins, 1985.

Similarly, in a particular embodiment, two amino acid sequences are "substantially homologous" or "substantially similar" when greater than 30% of the amino acids are identical, or greater than about 60% are similar (functionally identical). Preferably, the similar or homologous sequences are identified by alignment using, for example, the GCG (Genetics Computer Group, Program Manual for the GCG Package, Version 7, Madison, Wisconsin) pileup program.

The "percentage identity" between two nucleotide or amino acid sequences, for the purposes of the present invention, may be determined by comparing two sequences aligned optimally, through a window for comparison.

The portion of the nucleotide or polypeptide sequence in the window for comparison may thus comprise additions or deletions (for example "gaps") relative to the reference

sequence (which does not comprise these additions or these deletions) so as to obtain an optimum alignment of the two sequences.

The percentage is calculated by determining the number of positions at which an identical nucleic base or an identical amino acid residue is observed for the two sequences (nucleic or peptide) compared, and then by dividing the number of positions at which there is identity between the two bases or amino acid residues by the total number of positions in the window for comparison, and then multiplying the result by 100 in order to obtain the percentage sequence identity.

The optimum sequence alignment for the comparison may be achieved using a computer with the aid of known algorithms contained in the package from the company WISCONSIN GENETICS SOFTWARE PACKAGE, GENETICS COMPUTER GROUP (GCG), 575 Science Doctor, Madison, WISCONSIN.

By way of illustration, it will be possible to produce the percentage sequence identity with the aid of the BLAST software (versions BLAST 1.4.9 of March 1996, BLAST 2.0.4 of February 1998 and BLAST 2.0.6 of September 1998), using exclusively the default parameters (Altschul et al, 1990; Altschul et al, 1997). Blast searches for sequences similar/homologous to a reference "request" sequence, with the aid of the Altschul et al. algorithm. The request sequence and the databases used may be of the peptide or nucleic types, any combination being possible.

The term "corresponding to" is used herein to refer to similar or homologous sequences, whether the exact position is identical or different from the molecule to which the similarity or homology is measured. A nucleic acid or amino acid sequence alignment may include spaces. Thus, the term "corresponding to" refers to the sequence similarity, and not the numbering of the amino acid residues or nucleotide bases.

A gene encoding an ABC1 polypeptide of the invention, whether genomic DNA or cDNA, can be isolated from any source, particularly from a human cDNA or genomic library. Methods for obtaining genes are well known in the art, as described above (*see, e.g.*, Sambrook et al., 1989).

Accordingly, any animal cell potentially can serve as the nucleic acid source for the molecular cloning of an ABC1 gene. The DNA may be obtained by standard procedures known in the art from cloned DNA (*e.g.*, a DNA "library"), and preferably is obtained from a cDNA library prepared from tissues with high level expression of the protein, by chemical synthesis, by cDNA cloning, or by the cloning of genomic DNA, or fragments thereof, purified from the desired cell (See, for example, Sambrook et al., 1989; Glover, 1985). Clones derived from genomic DNA may contain regulatory and intron DNA regions in addition to coding regions;

clones derived from cDNA will not contain intron sequences. Whatever the source, the gene should be molecularly cloned into a suitable vector for propagation of the gene.

In the molecular cloning of the gene from genomic DNA, DNA fragments are generated, some of which will encode the desired gene. The DNA may be cleaved at specific sites using various restriction enzymes. Alternatively, one may use DNase in the presence of manganese to fragment the DNA, or the DNA can be physically sheared, as for example, by sonication. The linear DNA fragments can then be separated according to size by standard techniques, including but not limited to, agarose and polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and column chromatography.

Once the DNA fragments are generated, identification of the specific DNA fragment containing the desired ABC1 gene may be accomplished in a number of ways. For example, if an amount of a portion of a ABC1 gene or its specific RNA, or a fragment thereof, is available and can be purified and labeled, the generated DNA fragments may be screened by nucleic acid hybridization to the labeled probe (Benton and Davis, 1977; Grunstein and Hogness, 1975). For example, a set of oligonucleotides corresponding to the partial amino acid sequence information obtained for the ABC1 protein can be prepared and used as probes for DNA encoding ABC1, as was done in a specific example, *infra*, or as primers for cDNA or mRNA (e.g., in combination with a poly-T primer for RT-PCR). Preferably, a fragment is selected that is highly unique to an ABC1 nucleic acid or polypeptide of the invention. Those DNA fragments with substantial homology to the probe will hybridize. As noted above, the greater the degree of homology, the more stringent hybridization conditions can be used. In a specific embodiment, stringency hybridization conditions are used to identify a homologous ABC1 gene.

Further selection can be carried out on the basis of the properties of the gene, e.g., if the gene encodes a protein product having the isoelectric, electrophoretic, amino acid composition, or partial amino acid sequence of a ABC1 protein as disclosed herein. Thus, the presence of the gene may be detected by assays based on the physical, chemical, or immunological properties of its expressed product. For example, cDNA clones, or DNA clones which hybrid-select the proper mRNAs, can be selected which produce a protein that, e.g., has similar or identical electrophoretic migration, isoelectric focusing or non-equilibrium pH gel electrophoresis behavior, proteolytic digestion maps, or antigenic properties as known for ABC1.

An ABC1 gene of the invention can also be identified by mRNA selection, i.e., by nucleic acid hybridization followed by *in vitro* translation. In this procedure, nucleotide fragments are used to isolate complementary mRNAs by hybridization. Such DNA fragments may represent available, purified ABC1 DNA, or may be synthetic oligonucleotides designed

from the partial amino acid sequence information. Immunoprecipitation analysis or functional assays (e.g., tyrosine phosphatase activity) of the *in vitro* translation products of the products of the isolated mRNAs identifies the mRNA and, therefore, the complementary DNA fragments, that contain the desired sequences. In addition, specific mRNAs may be selected by adsorption of polysomes isolated from cells to immobilized antibodies specifically directed against an ABC1 polypeptide of the invention.

A radiolabeled ABC1 cDNA can be synthesized using the selected mRNA (from the adsorbed polysomes) as a template. The radiolabeled mRNA or cDNA may then be used as a probe to identify homologous ABC1 DNA fragments from among other genomic DNA fragments.

"Variant" of a nucleic acid according to the invention will be understood to mean a nucleic acid which differs by one or more bases relative to the reference polynucleotide. A variant nucleic acid may be of natural origin, such as an allelic variant which exists naturally, or it may also be a nonnatural variant obtained, for example, by mutagenic techniques.

In general, the differences between the reference (generally, wild-type) nucleic acid and the variant nucleic acid are small such that the nucleotide sequences of the reference nucleic acid and of the variant nucleic acid are very similar and, in many regions, identical. The nucleotide modifications present in a variant nucleic acid may be silent, which means that they do not alter the amino acid sequences encoded by said variant nucleic acid.

However, the changes in nucleotides in a variant nucleic acid may also result in substitutions, additions or deletions in the polypeptide encoded by the variant nucleic acid in relation to the polypeptides encoded by the reference nucleic acid. In addition, nucleotide modifications in the coding regions may produce conservative or non-conservative substitutions in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide.

Preferably, the variant nucleic acids according to the invention encode polypeptides which substantially conserve the same function or biological activity as the polypeptide of the reference nucleic acid or alternatively the capacity to be recognized by antibodies directed against the polypeptides encoded by the initial reference nucleic acid.

Some variant nucleic acids will thus encode mutated forms of the polypeptides whose systematic study will make it possible to deduce structure-activity relationships of the proteins in question. Knowledge of these variants in relation to the disease studied is essential since it makes it possible to understand the molecular cause of the pathology.

"Fragment" will be understood to mean a nucleotide sequence of reduced length relative to the reference nucleic acid and comprising, over the common portion, a nucleotide sequence identical to the reference nucleic acid. Such a nucleic acid "fragment" according to the invention may be, where appropriate, included in a larger polynucleotide of which it is a

constituent. Such fragments comprise, or alternatively consist of, oligonucleotides ranging in length from 8, 10, 12, 15, 18, 20 to 25, 30, 40, 50, 70, 80, 100, 200, 500, 1000 or 1500 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleic acid according to the invention.

5 A "nucleic acid molecule" refers to the phosphate ester polymeric form of ribonucleosides (adenosine, guanosine, uridine or cytidine; "RNA molecules") or deoxyribonucleosides (deoxyadenosine, deoxyguanosine, deoxythymidine, or deoxycytidine; "DNA molecules"), or any phosphoester analogs thereof, such as phosphorothioates and thioesters, in either single stranded form, or a double-stranded helix. Double stranded DNA-DNA, DNA-RNA and RNA-RNA helices are possible. The term nucleic acid molecule, and in  
10 particular DNA or RNA molecule, refers only to the primary and secondary structure of the molecule, and does not limit it to any particular tertiary forms. Thus, this term includes double-stranded DNA found, *inter alia*, in linear or circular DNA molecules (*e.g.*, restriction fragments), plasmids, and chromosomes. In discussing the structure of particular double-stranded DNA molecules, sequences may be described herein according to the normal  
15 convention of giving only the sequence in the 5' to 3' direction along the nontranscribed strand of DNA (*i.e.*, the strand having a sequence homologous to the mRNA). A "recombinant DNA molecule" is a DNA molecule that has undergone a molecular biological manipulation.

A nucleic acid molecule is "hybridizable" to another nucleic acid molecule, such as a cDNA, genomic DNA, or RNA, when a single stranded form of the nucleic acid molecule can  
20 anneal to the other nucleic acid molecule under the appropriate conditions of temperature and solution ionic strength (*see* Sambrook et al., *supra*). The conditions of temperature and ionic strength determine the "stringency" of the hybridization. For preliminary screening for homologous nucleic acids, low stringency hybridization conditions, corresponding to a  $T_m$  of 55°, can be used, *e.g.*, 5x SSC, 0.1% SDS, 0.25% milk, and no formamide; or 30% formamide,  
25 5x SSC, 0.5% SDS). Moderate stringency hybridization conditions correspond to a higher  $T_m$ , *e.g.*, 40% formamide, with 5x or 6x SCC. High stringency hybridization conditions correspond to the highest  $T_m$ , *e.g.*, 50% formamide, 5x or 6x SCC. Hybridization requires that the two nucleic acids contain complementary sequences, although depending on the stringency of the  
30 hybridization, mismatches between bases are possible. The appropriate stringency for hybridizing nucleic acids depends on the length of the nucleic acids and the degree of complementation, variables well known in the art. The greater the degree of similarity or homology between two nucleotide sequences, the greater the value of  $T_m$  for hybrids of nucleic acids having those sequences. The relative stability (corresponding to higher  $T_m$ ) of nucleic acid hybridizations decreases in the following order: RNA:RNA, DNA:RNA, DNA:DNA. For  
35 hybrids of greater than 100 nucleotides in length, equations for calculating  $T_m$  have been derived (*see* Sambrook et al., *supra*, 9.50-0.51). For hybridization with shorter nucleic acids,

*i.e.*, oligonucleotides, the position of mismatches becomes more important, and the length of the oligonucleotide determines its specificity (see Sambrook et al., *supra*, 11.7-11.8). Preferably a minimum length for a hybridizable nucleic acid is at least about 10 nucleotides; preferably at least about 15 nucleotides; and more preferably the length is at least about 20 nucleotides.

- 5 In a specific embodiment, the term "standard hybridization conditions" refers to a  $T_m$  of 55°C, and utilizes conditions as set forth above. In a preferred embodiment, the  $T_m$  is 60°C; in a more preferred embodiment, the  $T_m$  is 65°C.

"High stringency hybridization conditions" for the purposes of the present invention will be understood to mean the following conditions:

10 1- Membrane competition and PREHYBRIDIZATION:

- Mix: 40 µl salmon sperm DNA (10 mg/ml)  
+ 40 µl human placental DNA (10 mg/ml)
- Denature for 5 minutes at 96°C, then immerse the mixture in ice.
- Remove the 2X SSC and pour 4 ml of formamide mix in the hybridization tube containing the
- 15 membranes.
- Add the mixture of the two denatured DNAs.
- Incubation at 42°C for 5 to 6 hours, with rotation.

2- Labeled probe competition:

- 20 - Add to the labeled and purified probe 10 to 50 µl Cot I DNA, depending on the quantity of repeats.
- Denature for 7 to 10 minutes at 95°C.
  - Incubate at 65°C for 2 to 5 hours.

25 3- HYBRIDIZATION:

- Remove the prehybridization mix.
- Mix 40 µl salmon sperm DNA + 40 µl human placental DNA; denature for 5 min at 96°C, then immerse in ice.
- Add to the hybridization tube 4 ml of formamide mix, the mixture of the two DNAs and the
- 30 denatured labeled probe/Cot I DNA .
- Incubate 15 to 20 hours at 42°C, with rotation.

4- Washes and Exposure:

- One wash at room temperature in 2X SSC, to rinse.
- 35 - Twice 5 minutes at room temperature 2X SSC and 0.1% SDS at 65°C.
- Twice 15 minutes at 65°C 1X SSC and 0.1% SDS at 65°C.



- Envelope the membranes in clear plastic wrap and expose.

The hybridization conditions described above are adapted to hybridization, under high stringency conditions, of a molecule of nucleic acid of varying length from 20 nucleotides to several hundreds of nucleotides. It goes without saying that the hybridization conditions described above may be adjusted as a function of the length of the nucleic acid whose hybridization is sought or of the type of labeling chosen, according to techniques known to one skilled in the art. Suitable hybridization conditions may, for example, be adjusted according to the teaching contained in the manual by Hames and Higgins (1985) or in the manual by F. Ausubel et al. (1999).

As used herein, the term "oligonucleotide" refers to a nucleic acid, generally of at least 15 nucleotides, that is hybridizable to a nucleic acid according to the invention. Oligonucleotides can be labeled, *e.g.*, with  $^{32}\text{P}$ -nucleotides or nucleotides to which a label, such as biotin, has been covalently conjugated. In one embodiment, a labeled oligonucleotide can be used as a probe to detect the presence of a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide of the invention. In another embodiment, oligonucleotides (one or both of which may be labeled) can be used as PCR primers, either for cloning full length or a fragment of an ABC1 nucleic acid, or to detect the presence of nucleic acids encoding ABC1. In a further embodiment, an oligonucleotide of the invention can form a triple helix with an ABC1 DNA molecule. Generally, oligonucleotides are prepared synthetically, preferably on a nucleic acid synthesizer. Accordingly, oligonucleotides can be prepared with non-naturally occurring phosphoester analog bonds, such as thioester bonds, etc.

"Homologous recombination" refers to the insertion of a foreign DNA sequence of a vector in a chromosome. Preferably, the vector targets a specific chromosomal site for homologous recombination. For specific homologous recombination, the vector will contain sufficiently long regions of homology to sequences of the chromosome to allow complementary binding and incorporation of the vector into the chromosome. Longer regions of homology, and greater degrees of sequence similarity, may increase the efficiency of homologous recombination.

A DNA "coding sequence" is a double-stranded DNA sequence which is transcribed and translated into a polypeptide in a cell *in vitro* or *in vivo* when placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences. The boundaries of the coding sequence are determined by a start codon at the 5' (amino) terminus and a translation stop codon at the 3' (carboxyl) terminus. A coding sequence can include, but is not limited to, prokaryotic sequences, cDNA from eukaryotic mRNA, genomic DNA sequences from eukaryotic (*e.g.*, mammalian) DNA, and even synthetic DNA sequences. If the coding sequence is intended for expression in a

eukaryotic cell, a polyadenylation signal and transcription termination sequence will usually be located 3' to the coding sequence.

Transcriptional and translational control sequences are DNA regulatory sequences, such as promoters, enhancers, terminators, and the like, that provide for the expression of a coding sequence in a host cell. In eukaryotic cells, polyadenylation signals are control sequences.

"Regulatory region" means a nucleic acid sequence which regulates the expression of a nucleic acid. A regulatory region may include sequences which are naturally responsible for expressing a particular nucleic acid (a homologous region) or may include sequences of a different origin (responsible for expressing different proteins or even synthetic proteins). In particular, the sequences can be sequences of eukaryotic or viral genes or derived sequences which stimulate or repress transcription of a gene in a specific or non-specific manner and in an inducible or non-inducible manner. Regulatory regions include origins of replication, RNA splice sites, enhancers, transcriptional termination sequences, signal sequences which direct the polypeptide into the secretory pathways of the target cell, and promoters.

A regulatory region from a "heterologous source" is a regulatory region which is not naturally associated with the expressed nucleic acid. Included among the heterologous regulatory regions are regulatory regions from a different species, regulatory regions from a different gene, hybrid regulatory sequences, and regulatory sequences which do not occur in nature, but which are designed by one having ordinary skill in the art.

A "cassette" refers to a segment of DNA that can be inserted into a vector at specific restriction sites. The segment of DNA encodes a polypeptide of interest, and the cassette and restriction sites are designed to ensure insertion of the cassette in the proper reading frame for transcription and translation.

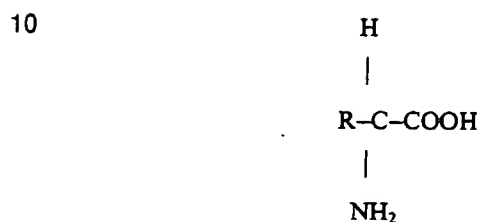
A "promoter sequence" is a DNA regulatory region capable of binding RNA polymerase in a cell and initiating transcription of a downstream (3' direction) coding sequence. For purposes of defining the present invention, the promoter sequence is bounded at its 3' terminus by the transcription initiation site and extends upstream (5' direction) to include the minimum number of bases or elements necessary to initiate transcription at levels detectable above background. Within the promoter sequence will be found a transcription initiation site (conveniently defined for example, by mapping with nuclease S1), as well as protein binding domains (consensus sequences) responsible for the binding of RNA polymerase.

A coding sequence is "under the control" of transcriptional and translational control sequences in a cell when RNA polymerase transcribes the coding sequence into mRNA, which is then trans-RNA spliced and translated into the protein encoded by the coding sequence.

A "signal sequence" is included at the beginning of the coding sequence of a protein to be expressed on the surface of a cell. This sequence encodes a signal peptide, N-terminal to the mature polypeptide, that directs the host cell to translocate the polypeptide. The term "translocation signal sequence" is used herein to refer to this sort of signal sequence.

5 Translocation signal sequences can be found associated with a variety of proteins native to eukaryotes and prokaryotes, and are often functional in both types of organisms.

A "polypeptide" is a polymeric compound comprised of covalently linked amino acid residues. Amino acids have the following general structure:



Amino acids are classified into seven groups on the basis of the side chain R: (1) aliphatic side chains, (2) side chains containing a hydroxylic (OH) group, (3) side chains containing sulfur atoms, (4) side chains containing an acidic or amide group, (5) side chains containing a basic group, (6) side chains containing an aromatic ring, and (7) proline, an imino acid in which the side chain is fused to the amino group.

20

A "protein" is a polypeptide which plays a structural or functional role in a living cell.

The polypeptides and proteins of the invention may be glycosylated or unglycosylated.

"Homology" means similarity of sequence reflecting a common evolutionary origin.

Polypeptides or proteins are said to have homology, or similarity, if a substantial number of their amino acids are either (1) identical, or (2) have a chemically similar R side chain. Nucleic acids are said to have homology if a substantial number of their nucleotides are identical.

25

"Isolated polypeptide" or "isolated protein" is a polypeptide or protein which is substantially free of those compounds that are normally associated therewith in its natural state (e.g., other proteins or polypeptides, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, lipids). "Isolated" is not meant to exclude artificial or synthetic mixtures with other compounds, or the presence of impurities which do not interfere with biological activity, and which may be present, for example, due to incomplete purification, addition of stabilizers, or compounding into a pharmaceutically acceptable preparation.

30

"Fragment" of a polypeptide according to the invention will be understood to mean a polypeptide whose amino acid sequence is shorter than that of the reference polypeptide and

35

which comprises, over the entire portion with these reference polypeptides, an identical amino acid sequence. Such fragments may, where appropriate, be included in a larger polypeptide of which they are a part. Such fragments of a polypeptide according to the invention may have a length of 10, 15, 20, 30 to 40, 50, 100, 200 or 300 amino acids.

5 "Variant" of a polypeptide according to the invention will be understood to mean mainly a polypeptide whose amino acid sequence contains one or more substitutions, additions or deletions of at least one amino acid residue, relative to the amino acid sequence of the reference polypeptide, it being understood that the amino acid substitutions may be either conservative or nonconservative.

10 A "variant" of a polypeptide or protein is any analogue, fragment, derivative, or mutant which is derived from a polypeptide or protein and which retains at least one biological property of the polypeptide or protein. Different variants of the polypeptide or protein may exist in nature. These variants may be allelic variations characterized by differences in the nucleotide sequences of the structural gene coding for the protein, or may involve differential  
15 splicing or post-translational modification. Variants also include a related protein having substantially the same biological activity, but obtained from a different species.

The skilled artisan can produce variants having single or multiple amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions, or replacements. These variants may include, *inter alia*: (a) variants in which one or more amino acid residues are substituted with conservative or non-  
20 conservative amino acids, (b) variants in which one or more amino acids are added to the polypeptide or protein, (c) variants in which one or more of the amino acids includes a substituent group, and (d) variants in which the polypeptide or protein is fused with another polypeptide such as serum albumin. The techniques for obtaining these variants, including genetic ( suppressions, deletions, mutations, etc.), chemical, and enzymatic techniques, are  
25 known to persons having ordinary skill in the art.

If such allelic variations, analogues, fragments, derivatives, mutants, and modifications, including alternative mRNA splicing forms and alternative post-translational modification forms result in derivatives of the polypeptide which retain any of the biological properties of the polypeptide, they are intended to be included within the scope of this invention.

30 A "vector" is a replicon, such as plasmid, virus, phage or cosmid, to which another DNA segment may be attached so as to bring about the replication of the attached segment. A "replicon" is any genetic element (e.g., plasmid, chromosome, virus) that functions as an autonomous unit of DNA replication *in vivo*, i.e., capable of replication under its own control.

35 The present invention also relates to cloning vectors containing genes encoding analogs and derivatives of a ABC1 polypeptide of the invention, that have the same or homologous functional activity as that ABC1 polypeptide, and homologs thereof from other species. The

production and use of derivatives and analogs related to ABC1 are within the scope of the present invention. In a specific embodiment, the derivative or analog is functionally active, *i.e.*, capable of exhibiting one or more functional activities associated with a full-length, wild-type an ABC1 polypeptide of the invention.

5        ABC1 derivatives can be made by altering encoding nucleic acid sequences by substitutions, additions or deletions that provide for functionally equivalent molecules. Preferably, derivatives are made that have enhanced or increased functional activity relative to native ABC1. Alternatively, such derivatives may encode soluble fragments of the ABC1 extracellular domain that have the same or greater affinity for the natural ligand of an ABC1  
10        polypeptide of the invention. Such soluble derivatives may be potent inhibitors of ligand binding to ABC1.

Due to the degeneracy of nucleotide coding sequences, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same amino acid sequence as an ABC1 gene may be used in the practice of the present invention. These include but are not limited to allelic genes,  
15        homologous genes from other species, and nucleotide sequences comprising all or portions of ABC1 genes which are altered by the substitution of different codons that encode the same amino acid residue within the sequence, thus producing a silent change. Likewise, the ABC1 derivatives of the invention include, but are not limited to, those containing, as a primary amino acid sequence, all or part of the amino acid sequence of an ABC1 protein including altered  
20        sequences in which functionally equivalent amino acid residues are substituted for residues within the sequence resulting in a conservative amino acid substitution. For example, one or more amino acid residues within the sequence can be substituted by another amino acid of a similar polarity, which acts as a functional equivalent, resulting in a silent alteration. Substitutes for an amino acid within the sequence may be selected from other members of the  
25        class to which the amino acid belongs. For example, the nonpolar (hydrophobic) amino acids include alanine, leucine, isoleucine, valine, proline, phenylalanine, tryptophan and methionine. Amino acids containing aromatic ring structures are phenylalanine, tryptophan, and tyrosine. The polar neutral amino acids include glycine, serine, threonine, cysteine, tyrosine, asparagine, and glutamine. The positively charged (basic) amino acids include arginine, lysine and  
30        histidine. The negatively charged (acidic) amino acids include aspartic acid and glutamic acid. Such alterations will not be expected to affect apparent molecular weight as determined by polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, or isoelectric point.

Particularly preferred substitutions are:

- Lys for Arg and vice versa such that a positive charge may be maintained;
- 35        - Glu for Asp and vice versa such that a negative charge may be maintained;
- Ser for Thr such that a free -OH can be maintained; and

- Gln for Asn such that a free CONH<sub>2</sub> can be maintained.

Amino acid substitutions may also be introduced to substitute an amino acid with a particularly preferable property. For example, a Cys may be introduced a potential site for disulfide bridges with another Cys. A His may be introduced as a particularly "catalytic" site (i.e., His can act as an acid or base and is the most common amino acid in biochemical catalysis). Pro may be introduced because of its particularly planar structure, which induces b- turns in the protein's structure.

The genes encoding ABC1 derivatives and analogs of the invention can be produced by various methods known in the art. The manipulations which result in their production can occur at the gene or protein level. For example, the cloned ABC1 gene sequence can be modified by any of numerous strategies known in the art (Sambrook et al., 1989, *supra*). The sequence can be cleaved at appropriate sites with restriction endonuclease(s), followed by further enzymatic modification if desired, isolated, and ligated *in vitro*. In the production of the gene encoding a derivative or analog of ABC1, care should be taken to ensure that the modified gene remains within the same translational reading frame as the ABC1 gene, uninterrupted by translational stop signals, in the gene region where the desired activity is encoded.

Additionally, the ABC1-encoding nucleic acids can be mutated *in vitro* or *in vivo*, to create and/or destroy translation, initiation, and/or termination sequences, or to create variations in coding regions and/or form new restriction endonuclease sites or destroy preexisting ones, to facilitate further *in vitro* modification. Preferably, such mutations enhance the functional activity of the mutated ABC1 gene product. Any technique for mutagenesis known in the art can be used, including but not limited to, *in vitro* site-directed mutagenesis (Hutchinson, C., et al., 1978; Zoller and Smith, 1984; Oliphant et al., 1986; Hutchinson et al., 1986; Huygen et al., 1996) use of TAB® linkers (Pharmacia), etc. PCR techniques are preferred for site directed mutagenesis (see Higuchi, 1989, "Using PCR to Engineer DNA", in *PCR Technology: Principles and Applications for DNA Amplification*, H. Erlich, ed., Stockton Press, Chapter 6, pp. 61-70).

The identified and isolated gene can then be inserted into an appropriate cloning vector. A large number of vector-host systems known in the art may be used. Possible vectors include, but are not limited to, plasmids or modified viruses, but the vector system must be compatible with the host cell used. Examples of vectors include, but are not limited to, *Escherichia coli*, bacteriophages such as lambda derivatives, or plasmids such as pBR322 derivatives or pUC plasmid derivatives, e.g., pGEX vectors, pmal-c, pFLAG, etc. The insertion into a cloning vector can, for example, be accomplished by ligating the DNA fragment into a cloning vector which has complementary cohesive termini. However, if the complementary restriction sites used to fragment the DNA are not present in the cloning vector, the ends of the DNA molecules

may be enzymatically modified. Alternatively, any site desired may be produced by ligating nucleotide sequences (linkers) onto the DNA termini; these ligated linkers may comprise specific chemically synthesized oligonucleotides encoding restriction endonuclease recognition sequences. Recombinant molecules can be introduced into host cells via transformation, transfection, infection, electroporation, etc., so that many copies of the gene sequence are generated. Preferably, the cloned gene is contained on a shuttle vector plasmid, which provides for expansion in a cloning cell, e.g., *Escherichia coli*, and facile purification for subsequent insertion into an appropriate expression cell line, if such is desired. For example, a shuttle vector, which is a vector that can replicate in more than one type of organism, can be prepared for replication in both *Escherichia coli* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by linking sequences from an *Escherichia coli* plasmid with sequences from the yeast 2 $\mu$  plasmid.

In an alternative method, the desired gene may be identified and isolated after insertion into a suitable cloning vector in a "shot gun" approach. Enrichment for the desired gene, for example, by size fractionation, can be done before insertion into the cloning vector.

The nucleotide sequence coding for an ABC1 polypeptide or antigenic fragment, derivative or analog thereof, or a functionally active derivative, including a chimeric protein, thereof, can be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains the necessary elements for the transcription and translation of the inserted protein-coding sequence. Such elements are termed herein a "promoter." Thus, the nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide of the invention is operationally associated with a promoter in an expression vector of the invention. Both cDNA and genomic sequences can be cloned and expressed under control of such regulatory sequences. An expression vector also preferably includes a replication origin.

The necessary transcriptional and translational signals can be provided on a recombinant expression vector, or they may be supplied by a native gene encoding ABC1 and/or its flanking regions.

Potential host-vector systems include but are not limited to mammalian cell systems infected with virus (e.g., vaccinia virus, adenovirus, etc.); insect cell systems infected with virus (e.g., baculovirus); microorganisms such as yeast containing yeast vectors; or bacteria transformed with bacteriophage, DNA, plasmid DNA, or cosmid DNA. The expression elements of vectors vary in their strengths and specificities. Depending on the host-vector system utilized, any one of a number of suitable transcription and translation elements may be used.

A recombinant ABC1 protein of the invention, or functional fragment, derivative, chimeric construct, or analog thereof, may be expressed chromosomally, after integration of the coding sequence by recombination. In this regard, any of a number of amplification systems

may be used to achieve high levels of stable gene expression (*See* Sambrook et al., 1989, *supra*).

The cell into which the recombinant vector comprising the nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention is cultured in an appropriate cell culture medium  
5 under conditions that provide for expression of the ABC1 polypeptide by the cell.

Any of the methods previously described for the insertion of DNA fragments into a cloning vector may be used to construct expression vectors containing a gene consisting of appropriate transcriptional/translational control signals and the protein coding sequences. These methods may include *in vitro* recombinant DNA and synthetic techniques and *in vivo*  
10 recombination (genetic recombination).

Expression of an ABC1 polypeptide may be controlled by any promoter/enhancer element known in the art, but these regulatory elements must be functional in the host selected for expression. Promoters which may be used to control ABC1 gene expression include, but are not limited to, the SV40 early promoter region (Benoist and Chambon, 1981), the promoter  
15 contained in the 3' long terminal repeat of Rous sarcoma virus (Yamamoto, et al., 1980), the herpes thymidine kinase promoter (Wagner et al., 1981), the regulatory sequences of the metallothionein gene (Brinster et al., 1982); prokaryotic expression vectors such as the b-lactamase promoter (Villa-Kamaroff, et al., 1978), or the *tac* promoter (DeBoer, et al., 1983); see also "Useful proteins from recombinant bacteria" in Scientific American, 1980, 242:74-94;  
20 promoter elements from yeast or other fungi such as the Gal 4 promoter, the ADC (alcohol dehydrogenase) promoter, PGK (phosphoglycerol kinase) promoter, alkaline phosphatase promoter; and the animal transcriptional control regions, which exhibit tissue specificity and have been utilized in transgenic animals: elastase I gene control region which is active in pancreatic acinar cells (Swift et al., 1984; Ornitz et al., 1986; MacDonald, 1987); insulin gene  
25 control region which is active in pancreatic beta cells (Hanahan, 1985), immunoglobulin gene control region which is active in lymphoid cells (Grosschedl et al., 1984; Adames et al., 1985; Alexander et al., 1987), mouse mammary tumor virus control region which is active in testicular, breast, lymphoid and mast cells (Leder et al., 1986), albumin gene control region which is active in liver (Pinkert et al., 1987), alpha-fetoprotein gene control region which is  
30 active in liver (Krumlauf et al., 1985; Hammer et al., 1987), alpha 1-antitrypsin gene control region which is active in the liver (Kelsey et al., 1987) beta-globin gene control region which is active in myeloid cells (Mogam et al., 1985; Kollias et al., 1986), myelin basic protein gene control region which is active in oligodendrocyte cells in the brain (Readhead et al., 1987), myosin light chain-2 gene control region which is active in skeletal muscle (Sani, 1985), and  
35 gonadotropic releasing hormone gene control region which is active in the hypothalamus (Mason et al., 1986).



Expression vectors containing a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide of the invention can be identified by four general approaches: (a) polymerase chain reaction (PCR) amplification of the desired plasmid DNA or specific mRNA, (b) nucleic acid hybridization, (c) presence or absence of selection marker gene functions, (d) analyses with appropriate restriction endonucleases, and (e) expression of inserted sequences. In the first approach, the nucleic acids can be amplified by PCR to provide for detection of the amplified product. In the second approach, the presence of a foreign gene inserted in an expression vector can be detected by nucleic acid hybridization using probes comprising sequences that are homologous to an inserted marker gene. In the third approach, the recombinant vector/host system can be identified and selected based upon the presence or absence of certain "selection marker" gene functions (e.g., b-galactosidase activity, thymidine kinase activity, resistance to antibiotics, transformation phenotype, occlusion body formation in baculovirus, etc.) caused by the insertion of foreign genes in the vector. In another example, if the nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide is inserted within the "selection marker" gene sequence of the vector, recombinants containing the ABC1 nucleic acid insert can be identified by the absence of the ABC1 gene function. In the fourth approach, recombinant expression vectors are identified by digestion with appropriate restriction enzymes. In the fifth approach, recombinant expression vectors can be identified by assaying for the activity, biochemical, or immunological characteristics of the gene product expressed by the recombinant, provided that the expressed protein assumes a functionally active conformation.

A wide variety of host/expression vector combinations may be employed in expressing the nucleic acids of this invention. Useful expression vectors, for example, may consist of segments of chromosomal, non-chromosomal and synthetic DNA sequences. Suitable vectors include derivatives of SV40 and known bacterial plasmids, e.g., *Escherichia coli* plasmids col El, pCR1, pBR322, pMal-C2, pET, pGEX (Smith *et al.*, 1988), pMB9 and their derivatives, plasmids such as RP4; phage DNAs, e.g., the numerous derivatives of phage  $\lambda$ , e.g., NM989, and other phage DNA, e.g., M13 and filamentous single stranded phage DNA; yeast plasmids such as the 2 $\mu$  plasmid or derivatives thereof; vectors useful in eukaryotic cells, such as vectors useful in insect or mammalian cells; vectors derived from combinations of plasmids and phage DNAs, such as plasmids that have been modified to employ phage DNA or other expression control sequences; and the like.

For example, in a baculovirus expression systems, both non-fusion transfer vectors, such as but not limited to pVL941 (*Bam*H1 cloning site; Summers), pVL1393 (*Bam*H1, *Sma*I, *Xba*I, *Eco*R1, *Not*I, *Xma*III, *Bgl*II, and *Pst*I cloning site; Invitrogen), pVL1392 (*Bgl*II, *Pst*I, *Not*I, *Xma*III, *Eco*R1, *Xba*I, *Sma*I, and *Bam*H1 cloning site; Summers and Invitrogen), and pBlueBacIII (*Bam*H1, *Bgl*II, *Pst*I, *Nco*I, and *Hind*III cloning site, with blue/white recombinant

screening possible; Invitrogen), and fusion transfer vectors, such as but not limited to pAc700 (*Bam*HI and *Kpn*I cloning site, in which the *Bam*HI recognition site begins with the initiation codon; Summers), pAc701 and pAc702 (same as pAc700, with different reading frames), pAc360 (*Bam*HI cloning site 36 base pairs downstream of a polyhedrin initiation codon; Invitrogen(195)), and pBlueBacHisA, B, C (three different reading frames, with *Bam*HI, *Bgl*II, *Pst*I, *Nco*I, and *Hind*III cloning site, an N-terminal peptide for ProBond purification, and blue/white recombinant screening of plaques; Invitrogen (220) can be used.

Mammalian expression vectors contemplated for use in the invention include vectors with inducible promoters, such as the dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) promoter, *e.g.*, any expression vector with a *DHFR* expression vector, or a *DHFR*/methotrexate co-amplification vector, such as pED (*Pst*I, *Sal*I, *Sba*I, *Sma*I, and *Eco*RI cloning site, with the vector expressing both the cloned gene and *DHFR*; *see* Kaufman, *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, 16.12 (1991). Alternatively, a glutamine synthetase/methionine sulfoximine co-amplification vector, such as pEE14 (*Hind*III, *Xba*I, *Sma*I, *Sba*I, *Eco*RI, and *Bcl*I cloning site, in which the vector expresses glutamine synthase and the cloned gene; Celltech). In another embodiment, a vector that directs episomal expression under control of Epstein Barr Virus (EBV) can be used, such as pREP4 (*Bam*HI, *Sfi*I, *Xho*I, *Not*I, *Nhe*I, *Hind*III, *Nhe*I, *Pvu*II, and *Kpn*I cloning site, constitutive RSV-LTR promoter, hygromycin selectable marker; Invitrogen), pCEP4 (*Bam*HI, *Sfi*I, *Xho*I, *Not*I, *Nhe*I, *Hind*III, *Nhe*I, *Pvu*II, and *Kpn*I cloning site, constitutive hCMV immediate early gene, hygromycin selectable marker; Invitrogen), pMEP4 (*Kpn*I, *Pvu*I, *Nhe*I, *Hind*III, *Not*I, *Xho*I, *Sfi*I, *Bam*HI cloning site, inducible methallothionein IIa gene promoter, hygromycin selectable marker; Invitrogen), pREP8 (*Bam*HI, *Xho*I, *Not*I, *Hind*III, *Nhe*I, and *Kpn*I cloning site, RSV-LTR promoter, histidinol selectable marker; Invitrogen), pREP9 (*Kpn*I, *Nhe*I, *Hind*III, *Not*I, *Xho*I, *Sfi*I, and *Bam*HI cloning site, RSV-LTR promoter, G418 selectable marker; Invitrogen), and pEBVHis (RSV-LTR promoter, hygromycin selectable marker, N-terminal peptide purifiable via ProBond resin and cleaved by enterokinase; Invitrogen). Selectable mammalian expression vectors for use in the invention include pRc/CMV (*Hind*III, *Bst*XI, *Not*I, *Sba*I, and *Apa*I cloning site, G418 selection; Invitrogen), pRc/RSV (*Hind*III, *Spe*I, *Bst*XI, *Not*I, *Xba*I cloning site, G418 selection; Invitrogen), and others. Vaccinia virus mammalian expression vectors (*see*, Kaufman, 1991, *supra*) for use according to the invention include but are not limited to pSC11 (*Sma*I cloning site, TK- and b-gal selection), pMJ601 (*Sal*I, *Sma*I, *Afl*I, *Nar*I, *Bsp*MI, *Bam*HI, *Apa*I, *Nhe*I, *Sac*II, *Kpn*I, and *Hind*III cloning site; TK- and b-gal selection), and pTKgptF1S (*Eco*RI, *Pst*I, *Sal*I, *Acc*I, *Hind*II, *Sba*I, *Bam*HI, and *Hpa*I cloning site, TK or XPRT selection).

Yeast expression systems can also be used according to the invention to express an ABC1 polypeptide. For example, the non-fusion pYES2 vector (*Xba*I, *Sph*I, *Sho*I, *Not*I, *Gst*XI,

*EcoRI*, *BstXI*, *BamHI*, *SacI*, *KpnI*, and *HindIII* cloning sit; Invitrogen) or the fusion pYESHisA, B, C (*XbaI*, *SphI*, *ShoI*, *NotI*, *BstXI*, *EcoRI*, *BamHI*, *SacI*, *KpnI*, and *HindIII* cloning site, N-terminal peptide purified with ProBond resin and cleaved with enterokinase; Invitrogen), to mention just two, can be employed according to the invention.

5       Once a particular recombinant DNA molecule is identified and isolated, several methods known in the art may be used to propagate it. Once a suitable host system and growth conditions are established, recombinant expression vectors can be propagated and prepared in quantity. As previously explained, the expression vectors which can be used include, but are not limited to, the following vectors or their derivatives: human or animal viruses such as  
10       vaccinia virus or adenovirus; insect viruses such as baculovirus; yeast vectors; bacteriophage vectors (*e.g.*, lambda), and plasmid and cosmid DNA vectors, to name but a few.

      In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen which modulates the expression of the inserted sequences, or modifies and processes the gene product in the specific fashion desired. Different host cells have characteristic and specific mechanisms for the translational and post-  
15       translational processing and modification (*e.g.*, glycosylation, cleavage [*e.g.*, of signal sequence]) of proteins. Appropriate cell lines or host systems can be chosen to ensure the desired modification and processing of the foreign protein expressed. For example, expression in a bacterial system can be used to produce an nonglycosylated core protein product. However, the transmembrane ABC1 protein expressed in bacteria may not be properly folded.  
20       Expression in yeast can produce a glycosylated product. Expression in eukaryotic cells can increase the likelihood of "native" glycosylation and folding of a heterologous protein. Moreover, expression in mammalian cells can provide a tool for reconstituting, or constituting, ABC1 activity. Furthermore, different vector/host expression systems may affect processing reactions, such as proteolytic cleavages, to a different extent.

25       Vectors are introduced into the desired host cells by methods known in the art, *e.g.*, transfection, electroporation, microinjection, transduction, cell fusion, DEAE dextran, calcium phosphate precipitation, lipofection (lysosome fusion), use of a gene gun, or a DNA vector transporter (see, *e.g.*, Wu et al., 1992; Wu and Wu, 1988; Hartmut et al., Canadian Patent Application No. 2,012,311, filed March 15, 1990).

30       A cell has been "transfected" by exogenous or heterologous DNA when such DNA has been introduced inside the cell. A cell has been "transformed" by exogenous or heterologous DNA when the transfected DNA effects a phenotypic change. Preferably, the transforming DNA should be integrated (covalently linked) into chromosomal DNA making up the genome of the cell.

35       A recombinant marker protein expressed as an integral membrane protein can be isolated and purified by standard methods. Generally, the integral membrane protein can be

obtained by lysing the membrane with detergents, such as but not limited to, sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), Triton X-100 polyoxyethylene ester, Ipagel/nonidet P-40 (NP-40) (octylphenoxy)-polyethoxyethanol, digoxin, sodium deoxycholate, and the like, including mixtures thereof. Solubilization can be enhanced by sonication of the suspension. Soluble  
5 forms of the protein can be obtained by collecting culture fluid, or solubilizing inclusion bodies, e.g., by treatment with detergent, and if desired sonication or other mechanical processes, as described above. The solubilized or soluble protein can be isolated using various techniques, such as polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE), isoelectric focusing, 2-dimensional gel electrophoresis, chromatography (e.g., ion exchange, affinity, immunoaffinity, and sizing  
10 column chromatography), centrifugation, differential solubility, immunoprecipitation, or by any other standard technique for the purification of proteins.

Alternatively, a nucleic acid or vector according to the invention can be introduced *in vivo* by lipofection. For the past decade, there has been increasing use of liposomes for encapsulation and transfection of nucleic acids *in vitro*. Synthetic cationic lipids designed to limit the difficulties  
15 and dangers encountered with liposome mediated transfection can be used to prepare liposomes for *in vivo* transfection of a gene encoding a marker (Felgner, et. al. 1987; Mackey, et al., 1988; Ulmer et al., 1993). The use of cationic lipids may promote encapsulation of negatively charged nucleic acids, and also promote fusion with negatively charged cell membranes (Felgner and Ringold, 1989). Particularly useful lipid compounds and compositions for transfer of nucleic acids are  
20 described in International Patent Publications WO95/18863 and WO96/17823, and in U.S. Patent No. 5,459,127. The use of lipofection to introduce exogenous genes into the specific organs *in vivo* has certain practical advantages. Molecular targeting of liposomes to specific cells represents one area of benefit. It is clear that directing transfection to particular cell types would be particularly preferred in a tissue with cellular heterogeneity, such as pancreas, liver, kidney, and the brain.  
25 Lipids may be chemically coupled to other molecules for the purpose of targeting [see Mackey, et. al., *supra*]. Targeted peptides, e.g., hormones or neurotransmitters, and proteins such as antibodies, or non-peptide molecules could be coupled to liposomes chemically.

Other molecules are also useful for facilitating transfection of a nucleic acid *in vivo*, such as a cationic oligopeptide (e.g., International Patent Publication WO95/21931), peptides derived from  
30 DNA binding proteins (e.g., International Patent Publication WO96/25508), or a cationic polymer (e.g., International Patent Publication WO95/21931).

It is also possible to introduce the vector *in vivo* as a naked DNA plasmid (see U.S. Patents 5,693,622, 5,589,466 and 5,580,859). Naked DNA vectors for gene therapy can be introduced into the desired host cells by methods known in the art, e.g., transfection, electroporation,  
35 microinjection, transduction, cell fusion, DEAE dextran, calcium phosphate precipitation, use of a gene gun, or use of a DNA vector transporter (see, Wu et al., 1992; Wu and Wu, 1988; Hartmut et

al., Canadian Patent Application No. 2,012,311, filed March 15, 1990; Williams et al., 1991). Receptor-mediated DNA delivery approaches can also be used (Curiel et al., 1992; Wu and Wu, 1987).

5 "Pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle or excipient" includes diluents and fillers which are pharmaceutically acceptable for method of administration, are sterile, and may be aqueous or oleaginous suspensions formulated using suitable dispersing or wetting agents and suspending agents. The particular pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and the ratio of active compound to carrier are determined by the solubility and chemical properties of the composition, the particular mode of administration, and standard pharmaceutical practice.

10 Any nucleic acid, polypeptide, vector, or host cell of the invention will preferably be introduced *in vivo* in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle or excipient. The phrase "pharmaceutically acceptable" refers to molecular entities and compositions that are physiologically tolerable and do not typically produce an allergic or similar untoward reaction, such as gastric upset, dizziness and the like, when administered to a human. Preferably, as used herein, the term  
15 "pharmaceutically acceptable" means approved by a regulatory agency of the Federal or a state government or listed in the U.S. Pharmacopeia or other generally recognized pharmacopeia for use in animals, and more particularly in humans. The term "excipient" refers to a diluent, adjuvant, excipient, or vehicle with which the compound is administered. Such pharmaceutical carriers can be sterile liquids, such as water and oils, including those of petroleum, animal, vegetable or  
20 synthetic origin, such as peanut oil, soybean oil, mineral oil, sesame oil and the like. Water or aqueous solution saline solutions and aqueous dextrose and glycerol solutions are preferably employed as excipients, particularly for injectable solutions. Suitable pharmaceutical excipients are described in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences" by E.W. Martin.

Naturally, the invention contemplates delivery of a vector that will express a therapeutically  
25 effective amount of an ABC1 polypeptide for gene therapy applications. The phrase "therapeutically effective amount" is used herein to mean an amount sufficient to reduce by at least about 15 percent, preferably by at least 50 percent, more preferably by at least 90 percent, and still more preferably prevent, a clinically significant deficit in the activity, function and response of the host. Alternatively, a therapeutically effective amount is sufficient to cause an improvement in a  
30 clinically significant condition in the host.

"Lipid profile" means the set of concentrations of cholesterol, triglyceride, lipoprotein cholesterol and other lipids in the body of a human or other animal.

An "undesirable lipid profile" is the condition in which the concentrations of cholesterol, triglyceride, or lipoprotein cholesterol are outside of the age- and gender-adjusted  
35 reference ranges. Generally, a concentration of total cholesterol > 200 mg/dl, of plasma triglycerides > 200 mg/dl, of LDL cholesterol > 130 mg/dl, of HDL cholesterol < 39 mg/dl, or a

ratio of total cholesterol to HDL cholesterol  $> 4.0$  is considered to be an undesirable lipid profile. An undesirable lipid profile is associated with a variety of pathological conditions, including hyperlipidaemias, diabetes hypercholesterolaemia, atherosclerosis, and other forms of coronary artery disease.

5

## NUCLEIC ACIDS OF THE ABC1 GENE

### GENOMIC SEQUENCES

The human ABC1 gene is thought to comprise 48 exons and 47 introns, if reference is made in particular to the structure of the orthologous ABC1 gene in mice. Recently, partial  
 10 exonic and intronic ABC1 genomic DNA has been isolated and identified (Rust et al., 1999). According to the invention, it has now been shown that the human ABC1 gene comprises 49 exons and 48 introns.

Several partial genomic nucleotide sequences of the ABC1 gene have been isolated and characterized according to the invention, these genomic sequences comprise both new exonic  
 15 sequences and intronic sequences which may be used in particular for the production of various means of detection of the ABC1 gene or of its nucleotide expression products in a sample. These partial genomic sequences are represented in Table I.

Table I

20 Partial (p) genomic DNA of the human ABC1 gene

SEQ ID NO:	ABC1 genomic DNA
1	Intron 1(p), exon 2, intron 2, exon 3, intron 3, exon 4, intron 4(p)
4	Intron 4(p), exon 5, intron 5(p)
5	Intron 5(p), exon 6, intron 6(p)
6	Intron 6(p), exon 7, intron 7(p)
7	Intron 7(p), exon 8, intron 8(p)
8	Intron 8(p), exon 9, intron 9, exon 10, intron 10(p)
9	Intron 10(p), exon 11, intron 11(p)
10	Intron 11(p), exon 12, intron 12, exon 13,

	intron 13, exon 14, intron 14, exon 15, intron 15, exon 16, intron 16, exon 17, intron 17(p)
11	Intron 17(p), exon 18, intron 18(p)
12	Intron 38(p), exon 39, intron 39(p)
13	Intron 42(p), exon 43, intron 43(p)
14	Intron 43(p), exon 44, intron 44(p)
15	Intron 44(p), exon 45, intron 45 (p)
16	Intron 45(p), exon 46, intron 46, exon 47, intron 47(p)
17	Intron 48(p), exon 49, 3'distal sequence

Thus, a first subject of the invention consists in a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 4-17, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

5       The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising at least 8 consecutive nucleotides of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 4-8, and 11-16, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a  
10       complementary polynucleotide sequence.

      The subject of the invention is, in addition, a nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 4-8, and 11-16, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10, or a  
15       complementary polynucleotide sequence, or d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

      The invention also relates to a nucleic acid having at least 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95% and still more preferably 98% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 4-8, and 11-16, or a complementary  
20       polynucleotide sequence, b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10, or a complementary

polynucleotide sequence, or d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid hybridizing, under high stringency conditions, with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1 and 4-8, and 11-16, or  
 5 a complementary polynucleotide sequence, b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Several exons of the ABC1 gene have been characterized, at least partially, by their  
 10 nucleotide sequence and are indicated in Table II.

Table II

## Human ABC1 Exon DNA

Exon No.	SEQ ID NO:	Located in SEQ ID NO:	Position of the 5' nucleotide	Position of the 3' nucleotide
2	18	1	4647	4740
3	19	1	9274	9415
4	20	1	10685	10803
5	21	4	254	375
6	22	5	161	337
7	23	6	107	199
8	24	7	604	844
9	25	8	615	754
10	26	8	1084	1200
11	27	9	3003	3200
17	28	10	7888	8001
18	29	11	388	559
39	30	12	4	127
43	31	13	266	372



44	32	14	16	157
45	33	15	177	311
46	34	16	377	480
47	35	16	963	1055
49	36	17	195	3088

Thus, the invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 18-36, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

5 The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 18-36, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising at least 8 consecutive nucleotides of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 18-26 and 28-35, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, b) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or c) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

10 The subject of the invention is, in addition, a nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 18-26 and 28-35, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, b) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or c) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

15 The invention also relates to a nucleic acid having at least 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95% and still more preferably 98% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 18-26 and 28-35, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, b) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or c) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

20 The invention also relates to a nucleic acid hybridizing, under high stringency conditions, with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 18-26 and 28-35, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, b) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or c) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

25 Moreover, several introns of the ABC1 gene have been isolated and characterized, at least partially. The intronic nucleic acids of the ABC1 gene, as well as their fragments and their variants may also be used as nucleotide probes or primers for detecting the presence of at least

one copy of the ABC1 gene in a sample, or alternatively for amplifying a given target sequence in the ABC1 gene.

The intronic nucleic acid sequences of the ABC1 gene are indicated in Table III.

## 5 Table III

### Human ABC1 Intron DNA

Intron No.	SEQ ID NO:	Located in SEQ ID NO:	Position of the 5' nucleotide	Position of the 3' nucleotide
1 (3' end)	37	1	1	4646
2	38	1	4741	9273
3	39	1	9416	10684
4 (5' end)	40	1	10804	11754
4 (3' end)	41	4	1	253
5 (5' end)	42	4	376	571
5 (3' end)	43	5	1	160
6 (5' end)	44	5	338	428
6 (3' end)	45	6	1	106
7 (5' end)	46	6	200	213
7 (3' end)	47	7	1	603
8 (5' end)	48	7	845	1402
8 (3' end)	49	8	1	614
9	50	8	755	1083
10 (5' end)	51	8	1201	1808
11 (5' end)	52	9	3201	3215
11 (3' end)	53	10	1	639
17 (3' end)	54	11	1	387
18 (5' end)	55	11	560	578

38 (3' end)	56	12	1	3
39 (5' end)	57	12	128	384
42 (3' end)	58	13	1	265
43 (5' end)	59	13	373	386
43 (3' end)	60	14	1	15
44 (5' end)	61	14	158	345
44 (3' end)	62	15	1	176
45 (5' end)	63	15	312	618
45 (3' end)	64	16	1	376
46	65	16	481	962
47 (5' end)	137	16	1056	1329
48 (3' end)	68	17	1	194

Thus, the invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 37-65, 68, and 137, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

5 The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 37-65, 68, and 137, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

10 The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising at least 8 consecutive nucleotides of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or b) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The subject of the invention is, in addition, a nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or b) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

15 The invention also relates to a nucleic acid having at least 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95% and still more preferably 98% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or b) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid hybridizing, under high stringency conditions, with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or b) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

5

#### ***cDNA MOLECULES ENCODING A FULL LENGTH ABC1 PROTEIN***

As already indicated above, a partial cDNA sequence corresponding to the human ABC1 gene has been identified by Langmann et al. (1999). This partial cDNA sequence of ABC1 consists of 6880 nucleotides and contains a 6603 nucleotide open reading frame  
10 corresponding to a partial 2201 amino acid (aa) ABC1 polypeptide produced in subjects not affected by disorders linked to the reverse transport of cholesterol. The cDNA sequence described by Langmann et al. (1999) contains, in addition, a portion of the 5'- untranslated region (UTR) (nucleotides 1 to 120) and a portion of the 3'-UTR (nucleotides 6727 to 6880).

Recently, an additional portion of the 3'-UTR of the human ABC1 cDNA has been  
15 isolated and identified (Rust et al., 1999).

A cDNA that encodes the full length human ABC1 protein has now been identified according to the invention (see Example 2). This novel, human ABC1 cDNA (SEQ ID NO: 69) includes a newly identified 5'-region comprising 244 additional 5' nucleotides and the true initiation ATG codon. According to the invention, the new human ABC1 cDNA comprises a  
20 larger open reading frame than that previously reported by Langmann et al. (1999) and Rust et al. (1999). In particular, this cDNA nucleic acid molecule of the invention encodes 60 additional amino acids at the N-terminus of the full length human ABC1 protein. In addition, this new cDNA molecule of the invention comprises a newly identified 5'UTR.

Specific activity of the full length ABC1 protein was tested *in vitro*, allowing to  
25 demonstrate that full length ABC1 protein is capable of promoting cellular lipid efflux. In effect, the results presented herein below in Example 16 and Figures 4-7, show that apolipoproteins significantly increase cholesterol and phospholipid efflux in cells that are transfected with the full length ABC1 protein. Comparatively, HDL and phosphatidylcholine do not mediate or mediate only partially cholesterol efflux in full length ABC1 transfected cells.

These results seem to indicate that apolipoproteins are acceptors for ABC1 mediated  
30 cholesterol and phospholipid efflux. Moreover, Figure 7 unambiguously demonstrates a specific binding of apo A-I and A-II to full length ABC1 transfected cells, thereby suggesting that full length ABC1 protein act via direct interaction with apolipoproteins, and that these interactions are required for the lipid efflux facilitated by apolipoproteins and the full length  
35 ABC1 protein. It is thus conceivable that *in vivo* apolipoproteins from the liver and intestine

circulate and interact with full length ABC1 protein on the cell surface to recruit lipid efflux from peripheral cells.

Specifically, a cDNA molecule of the human ABC1 gene having the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 69 comprises an open reading frame beginning from the nucleotide at position 185 (base A of the ATG codon for initiation of translation) to the nucleotide at position 6967. A polyadenylation signal (having the sequence ATTAAA) is present, starting from the nucleotide at position 9698 of the sequence SEQ ID NO: 69. According to the invention, the ABC1 cDNA comprising SEQ ID NO: 69 encodes a full length ABC1 polypeptide of 2261 amino acids comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

Consequently, the invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid molecule comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising at least eight consecutive nucleotides of nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The subject of the invention is also a nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a nucleic acid having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid having at least 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95% and still more preferably 98% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NOs: 69, or a nucleic acid having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Another subject of the invention is a nucleic acid hybridizing, under high stringency conditions, with a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a nucleic acid having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

A search of the GenBank Database ([www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov](http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov)) revealed an expressed sequence tag (EST), accession number Z44377, from normalized infant brain that overlapped with nucleotides 1-179 of SEQ ID NO: 69 at nucleotides 114-292 of the EST. Until the cDNA molecule according to the invention was identified, no connection between this EST and ABC1 was known. Therefore, this EST represents additional 5' UTR nucleotides of the human ABC1 cDNA.

Thus, the invention also relates to a cDNA molecule comprising nucleotides 1-113 of EST (GenBank Accession # Z44377) and nucleotides 1-9741 (SEQ ID NO: 69) of the ABC1

cDNA molecule. This second cDNA molecule comprises the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: 70. The ORF of this second cDNA molecule is located from nucleotide 298 to nucleotide 7080 of SEQ ID NO: 70 and the polyadenylation signal (having the sequence ATTAAG) is located beginning at nucleotide 9811 of SEQ ID NO: 70. The nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO: 70 also encodes the full length human ABC1 protein comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

Consequently, the invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising at least eight consecutive nucleotides of nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The subject of the invention is also a nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid having at least 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95% and still more preferably 98% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Another subject of the invention is a nucleic acid hybridizing, under high stringency conditions, with a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a nucleic acid having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

According to the invention, a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70 encodes a full length human ABC1 polypeptide of 2261 amino acids comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

Thus, the invention also relates to a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 71.

In a specific embodiment, the invention also relates to a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising amino acid sequence as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention relates to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having at least 80% amino acid identity with a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or a peptide fragment thereof.

The invention also relates to a polypeptide having at least 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95% and still more preferably 98% amino acid identity with a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

Preferably, a polypeptide according to the invention will have a length of 15, 18 or 20 to 25, 35, 40, 50, 70, 80, 100 or 200 consecutive amino acids of a polypeptide according to the invention, in particular a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

Alternatively, a polypeptide according to the invention will comprise a fragment having a length of 15, 18, 20, 25, 35, 40, 50, 100 or 200 consecutive amino acids of a polypeptide according to the invention, more particularly of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

## POLYMORPHISMS WITHIN THE ABC1 GENE

### MUTATIONS

The analysis of mutations in the ABC1 gene may be carried out on genomic DNA from several individuals belonging to a family of which several members suffer from Tangier and/or FHD disease with premature coronary disorders. According to the invention, several mutations have been identified in regions of the ABC1 gene, which encode the ABC1 polypeptide. These mutations have been found particularly in patients suffering from severe forms of Tangier disease, associated with serious coronary disorders. Seventeen mutations are described in Table IV. The mutation of the wild-type (WT) sequence is indicated in Table IV for each mutant sequence.

Table IV

Mutations found in the ABC1 gene

ABC1 Mutation Location	Gene	Nucleotide SEQ ID NO: of Mutant Exon:	Mutant ABC1 Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:	Mutation (WT → Mutant)	Effect of Mutation on ABC1 protein
------------------------------	------	---	--	---------------------------	--

Exon 5, nt 53	72	---	G → A	Silent at aa158
Exon 6, nt 113	73	89	G → A	R → K at aa219
Exon 6, nt 136	74	90	C → T	STOP at aa226
Exon 8, nt 31	75	91	C → T	STOP at aa281
Exon 8, nt 123	76	---	C → T	Silent at aa312
Exon 8, nt 135	77	---	G → A	Silent at aa316
Exon 13, nt 109	78	92	G → -	Frameshift at aa608 → STOP at aa634
Exon 15, nt 205	79	93	A → C	T → P at aa774
Exon 17, nt 9	80	94	G → A	G → R at aa851
Exon 17, nt 107	81	95	A → G	I → M at aa883
Exon 22, nt 101- 102	82	96	CT → -	Frameshift at aa1114 → STOP at aa1144
Exon 22, nt 102- 103	83	97	TC → -	Frameshift at aa1114 → STOP at aa1144
Exon 27, nt 123	84	98	C → T	R → W at aa1342
Exon 32, nt 19	85	99	G → A	W → STOP at aa1525
Exon 34, nt 62	86	100	G → A	R → K at aa1587
Exon 47, nt 2	87	101	A → G	M → V at aa2104
Exon 47, nt 27	88	102	C → -	Frameshift at aa2112 → STOP at aa2130

The structural characteristics which make it possible to differentiate the normal sequences from the mutated sequences of ABC1 (genomic sequences, messenger RNAs, cDNA) may be exploited in order to produce means of detection of the mutated sequences of

5 ABC1 in a sample, in particular, probes specifically hybridizing with the mutated sequences of



ABC1 or pairs of primers making it possible to selectively amplify the regions of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutations described above, it being possible to carry out the detection of the presence of these mutations in particular by distinguishing the length of the amplified nucleic acid fragments, by hybridization of the amplified fragments with the aid of the specific probes described above, or by direct sequencing of these amplified fragments.

Thus, the invention relates to a nucleic acid comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 72-88, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 72-88, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

A further subject of the invention is a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 89-102.

The invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 89-102.

#### **OTHER POLYMORPHISMS**

Other polymorphisms have been found within the ABC1 gene, in particular nucleotide substitutions located in the noncoding regions (introns). Each of the eight polymorphisms identified in the ABC1 gene are represented in Table V. Table V depicts the wild type (WT) allele and the mutant allele, with the polymorphism itself being defined by the two nucleotide sequences corresponding respectively to each of the alleles.

**Table V**  
**Polymorphisms found in the ABC1 gene**

ABC1 Gene Intron Location	Wild Type Allele SEQ ID NO:	Mutant Allele SEQ ID NO:	Polymorphic base Allele1/Allele 2
Intron 7, nt 590	103	111	Insertion of an A
Intron 24, nt 23	104	112	G → A
Intron 31, nt 30	105	113	G → T
Intron 32, nt 982	106	114	G → A
Intron 32, nt 1099	107	115	G → C
Intron 40, nt 146	108	116	C → T
Intron 47, nt 13	109	117	A → G
Intron 47, nt 88	110	118	A → C

According to another aspect, the invention also relates to nucleic acids of the ABC1 gene comprising a nucleotide sequence comprising at least one biallelic polymorphism as described in Table V.

Thus, the invention relates to a nucleic acid comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 103 and 109-118, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence as depicted in SEQ ID NOs: 103 and 109-118, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The detection of these ABC1 gene polymorphisms within a DNA sample obtained from a subject may, for example, be carried out by a specific amplification of the nucleotide region of ABC1 containing the polymorphic base, and then sequencing the amplified fragment in order to determine the nature of the allele or of the alleles carried by said subject.

The detection of these polymorphisms in a DNA sample obtained from a subject may also be carried out with the aid of nucleotide probes or primers specifically hybridizing with a given allele containing one of the polymorphic bases of a polymorphism of the ABC1 gene according to the invention.

By way of illustration, appropriate nucleotide primers are for example primers whose base at the 3' end hybridizes with the base located immediately on the 5' side of the polymorphic base of the fragment comprising said polymorphism. After the step of hybridization of the specific primer, a step of extension with a mixture of the two

dideoxynucleotides complementary to the polymorphic base of said polymorphism, for example differentially labeled by fluorescence, and then a step detection of the fluorescence signal obtained makes it possible to determine which of the two differentially labeled fluorescent dideoxynucleotides has been incorporated and to directly deduce the nature of the polymorphic base present at the level of this polymorphism.

Various approaches may be used for the labeling and detection of the dideoxynucleotides. A method in homogeneous phase based on FRET ("Fluorescence resonance energy transfer") has been described by Chen and Kwok (1997). According to this method, the amplified fragments of genomic DNA containing polymorphisms are incubated with a primer labeled with fluorescein at the 5' end in the presence of labeled dideoxynucleotide triphosphate and a modified Taq polymerase. The labeled primer is extended by one base by incorporation of the labeled dideoxynucleotide specific for the allele present on the complementary genomic DNA sequence. At the end of this genotyping reaction, the fluorescence intensities for the two labeling compounds for the labeled dideoxynucleotides are directly analyzed without separation or purification. All these steps may be carried out in the same tube and the modifications of the fluorescence signal monitored in real time. According to another embodiment, the extended primer may be analyzed by MALDI-TOF type mass spectrometry. The base located at the level of the polymorphic site is identified by measuring the mass added to the microsequencing primer (Haff and Smirnov, 1997).

Such nucleotide primers may, for example, be immobilized on a support. Furthermore, it is possible to immobilize on a support, for example in an orderly manner, multiple specific primers as described above, each of the primers being suited to the detection of one of the polymorphisms of the ABC1 gene according to the invention.

The polymorphisms of the ABC1 gene according to the invention are useful in particular as genetic markers in studies of association between the presence of a given allele in a subject and the predisposition of this subject to a given pathology, in particular to one of the pathologies already associated with the chromosomal region 9q31 preferably with a pathology linked to a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

The methods for the genetic analysis of complex characters (phenotypes) are of various types (Lander and Schork, 1994). In general, the biallelic polymorphisms according to the invention are useful in any of the methods described in the state of the art intended to demonstrate a statistically significant correlation between a genotype and a phenotype. The biallelic polymorphisms may be used in linkage analyses and in allele sharing methods. Preferably, the biallelic polymorphisms according to the invention are used to identify genes associated with detectable characters (phenotypes) in use for studies of association, an

approach which does not require the use of families affected by the character, and which allows, in addition, the identification of genes associated with complex and sporadic characters.

Other statistical methods using biallelic polymorphisms according to the invention are for example those described by Forsell et al. (1997), Xiong et al. (1999), Horvath et al. (1998),  
5 Sham et al. (1995) or Nickerson et al. (1992).

### **NUCLEOTIDE PROBES AND PRIMERS**

Nucleotide probes and primers hybridizing with a nucleic acid (genomic DNA, messenger RNA, cDNA) according to the invention also form part of the invention.

10 According to the invention, nucleic acid fragments derived from a polynucleotide comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a  
15 complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, are useful  
20 for the detection of the presence of at least one copy of a nucleotide sequence of the ABC1 gene or of a fragment or of a variant (containing a mutation or a polymorphism) thereof in a sample.

The nucleotide probes or primers according to the invention comprise a nucleotide sequence comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68,  
25 and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.  
30

The nucleotide probes or primers according to the invention comprise at least 8 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16,  
35 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c)

nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Preferably, nucleotide probes or primers according to the invention will have a length of 10, 12, 15, 18 or 20 to 25, 35, 40, 50, 70, 80, 100, 200, 500, 1000, 1500 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleic acid according to the invention, in particular of a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Alternatively, a nucleotide probe or primer according to the invention will consist of and/or comprise the fragments having a length of 12, 15, 18, 20, 25, 35, 40, 50, 100, 200, 500, 1000, 1500 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleic acid according to the invention, more particularly of a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The definition of a nucleotide probe or primer according to the invention therefore covers oligonucleotides which hybridize, under the high stringency hybridization conditions defined above, with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c)

- nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

According to a preferred embodiment, a nucleotide primer according to the invention comprises a nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and 141-152, or of a complementary nucleic acid sequence.

Examples of primers and pairs of primers which make it possible to amplify various regions of the ABC1 gene are presented in Table VI below. The location of each primer of SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and 141-152 within SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-9, 11, and 13-16, and its hybridizing region is indicated in Table VI. The abbreviation "Comp" refers to the complementary nucleic acid sequence.

**Table VI**  
**Primers for the amplification of nucleic fragments of the ABC1 gene**

Primer SEQ ID NO:	Located in SEQ ID NO:	Position in the sequence	Region for hybridization
119	1	4621-4642	Intron 1
120	1	Comp 4793-4814	Intron 2
121	1	9207-9226	Intron 2
122	1	Comp 9583-9603	Intron 3
123	1	10455-10475	Intron 3
124	1	Comp 10880-10897	Intron 4
125	4	101-121	Intron 4
126	4	Comp 473-492	Intron 5
127	5	83-102	Intron 5
128	5	Comp 378-395	Intron 6

129	6	4-25	Intron 6
130	6	Comp 193-212	Exon 7/Intron 7
131	7	449-470	Intron 7
132	7	Comp 881-899	Intron 8
133	8	451-472	Intron 8
134	8	Comp 916-934	Intron 9
135	8	870-891	Intron 9
136	8	Comp 1311-1330	Intron 10
138	9	Comp 3191-3212	Exon 11/Intron 11
141	11	251-269	Intron 17
142	11	Comp 551-570	Exon 18/Intron 18
143	13	189-209	Intron 42
144	13	Comp 364-385	Exon 43/Intron 43
145	14	12-32	Intron 43/Exon 44
146	14	Comp 184-202	Intron 44
147	15	23-40	Intron 44
148	15	Comp 437-455	Intron 45
149	16	158-178	Intron 45
150	16	Comp 528-549	Intron 46
151	16	817-836	Intron 46
152	16	Comp 1174-1195	Intron 47

According to a specific embodiment of preferred probes and primers according to the invention, they comprise all or part of a polynucleotide sequence comprising any one of

SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and 141-152, or a nucleic acid having a complementary nucleic acid sequence.

5 A nucleotide primer or probe according to the invention may be prepared by any suitable method well known to persons skilled in the art, including by cloning and action of restriction enzymes or by direct chemical synthesis according to techniques such as the phosphodiester method by Narang et al. (1979) or by Brown et al. (1979), the diethylphosphoramidite method by Beaucage et al. (1980) or the technique on a solid support described in EU patent No. EP 0,707,592.

10 Each of the nucleic acids according to the invention, including the oligonucleotide probes and primers described above, may be labeled, if desired, by incorporating a marker which can be detected by spectroscopic, photochemical, biochemical, immunochemical or chemical means. For example, such markers may consist of radioactive isotopes ( $^{32}\text{P}$ ,  $^{33}\text{P}$ ,  $^3\text{H}$ ,  $^{35}\text{S}$ ), fluorescent molecules (5-bromodeoxyuridine, fluorescein, acetylaminofluorene, digoxigenin) or ligands such as biotin. The labeling of the probes is preferably carried out by  
15 incorporating labeled molecules into the polynucleotides by primer extension, or alternatively by addition to the 5' or 3' ends. Examples of nonradioactive labeling of nucleic acid fragments are described in particular in French patent No. 78 109 75 or in the articles by Urdea et al. (1988) or Sanchez-pescador et al. (1988).

20 Preferably, the nucleotide probes and primers according to the invention may have structural characteristics of the type to allow amplification of the signal, such as the probes described by Urdea et al. (1991) or alternatively in European patent No. EP-0,225,807 (CHIRON).

25 The oligonucleotide probes according to the invention may be used in particular in Southern-type hybridizations with the genomic DNA or alternatively in hybridizations with the corresponding messenger RNA when the expression of the corresponding transcript is sought in a sample.

The probes and primers according to the invention may also be used for the detection of products of PCR amplification or alternatively for the detection of mismatches.

30 Nucleotide probes or primers according to the invention may be immobilized on a solid support. Such solid supports are well known to persons skilled in the art and comprise surfaces of wells of microtiter plates, polystyrene beds, magnetic beds, nitrocellulose bands or microparticles such as latex particles.

35 Consequently, the present invention also relates to a method of detecting the presence of a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or a nucleic acid fragment or variant of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and



137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence in a sample, said method comprising the steps of:

1) bringing one or more nucleotide probes or primers according to the invention into contact with the sample to be tested;

5        2) detecting the complex which may have formed between the probe(s) and the nucleic acid present in the sample.

According to a specific embodiment of the method of detection according to the invention, the oligonucleotide probes and primers are immobilized on a support.

10        According to another aspect, the oligonucleotide probes and primers comprise a detectable marker.

The invention relates, in addition, to a box or kit for detecting the presence of a nucleic acid according to the invention in a sample, said box or kit comprising:

a) one or more nucleotide probe(s) or primer(s) as described above;

b) where appropriate, the reagents necessary for the hybridization reaction.

15        According to a first aspect, the detection box or kit is characterized in that the probe(s) or primer(s) are immobilized on a support.

According to a second aspect, the detection box or kit is characterized in that the oligonucleotide probes comprise a detectable marker.

20        According to a specific embodiment of the detection kit described above, such a kit will comprise a plurality of oligonucleotide probes and/or primers in accordance with the invention which may be used to detect a target nucleic acid of interest or alternatively to detect mutations in the coding regions or the non-coding regions of the nucleic acids according to the invention, more particularly of nucleic acids comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

25        Thus, the probes according to the invention, immobilized on a support, may be ordered into matrices such as "DNA chips". Such ordered matrices have in particular been described in US patent No. 5,143,854, in published PCT applications WO 90/15070 and WO 92/10092.

30        Support matrices on which oligonucleotide probes have been immobilized at a high density are for example described in US patent No. 5,412,087 and in published PCT application WO 95/11995.

35        The nucleotide primers according to the invention may be used to amplify any one of the nucleic acids according to the invention, and more particularly a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence. Alternatively, the nucleotide primers according to the invention may be used to amplify a nucleic acid fragment or variant of any one

of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

In a particular embodiment, the nucleotide primers according to the invention may be used to amplify a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or i) as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Another subject of the invention relates to a method of amplifying a nucleic acid according to the invention, and more particularly a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or i) as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, contained in a sample, said method comprising the steps of:

a) bringing the sample in which the presence of the target nucleic acid is suspected into contact with a pair of nucleotide primers whose hybridization position is located respectively on the 5' side and on the 3' side of the region of the target nucleic acid whose amplification is sought, in the presence of the reagents necessary for the amplification reaction; and

b) detecting the amplified nucleic acids.

To carry out the amplification method as defined above, use will be preferably made of any of the nucleotide primers described above.

The subject of the invention is, in addition, a box or kit for amplifying a nucleic acid according to the invention, and more particularly a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ

ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68-70, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or i) as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, said box or kit comprising:

a) a pair of nucleotide primers in accordance with the invention, whose hybridization position is located respectively on the 5' side and 3' side of the target nucleic acid whose amplification is sought; and optionally,

b) reagents necessary for the amplification reaction.

Such an amplification box or kit will preferably comprise at least one pair of nucleotide primers as described above.

The subject of the invention is, in addition, a box or kit for amplifying all or part of a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or h) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, said box or kit comprising:

1) a pair of nucleotide primers in accordance with the invention, whose hybridization position is located respectively on the 5' side and 3' side of the target nucleic acid whose amplification is sought; and optionally,

2) reagents necessary for an amplification reaction.

Such an amplification box or kit will preferably comprise at least one pair of nucleotide primers as described above.

The invention also relates to a box or kit for detecting the presence of a nucleic acid according to the invention in a sample, said box or kit comprising:

- a) one or more nucleotide probes according to the invention;
- b) where appropriate, reagents necessary for a hybridization reaction.

According to a first aspect, the detection box or kit is characterized in that the nucleotide probe(s) and primer(s) are immobilized on a support.

- 5       According to a second aspect, the detection box or kit is characterized in that the nucleotide probe(s) and primer(s) comprise a detectable marker.

- According to a specific embodiment of the detection kit described above, such a kit will comprise a plurality of oligonucleotide probes and/or primers in accordance with the invention which may be used to detect target nucleic acids of interest or alternatively to detect mutations  
10   in the coding regions or the non-coding regions of the nucleic acids according to the invention. According to preferred embodiment of the invention, the target nucleic acid comprises a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary nucleic acid sequence. Alternatively, the target nucleic acid is a nucleic acid fragment or variant of a nucleic acid comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65,  
15   68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

      According to a preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 125 and 126, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 5 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutation as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 72 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

- 20       According to a second preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 127 and 128, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 6 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutations as depicted in SEQ ID NOs: 73 or 74 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

- According to a third preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention  
25   comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 131 and 132, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 8 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutations as depicted in SEQ ID NOs: 75-77 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

- According to a fourth preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention  
30   comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 155 and 156, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 27 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutation as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 84 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

- According to a fifth preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention  
35   comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 159 and 160, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 32 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutation as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 85 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

According to a sixth preferred embodiment, two primers according to the invention comprise all or part of SEQ ID NOs: 175 and 176, making it possible to amplify the region of exon 47 of the ABC1 gene carrying the mutations as depicted in SEQ ID NOs: 87 or 88 described above, or nucleic acids having a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

- 5        According to another preferred embodiment, a primer according to the invention comprise, generally, all or part of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and 141-152, or a complementary sequence.

10        The nucleotide primers according to the invention are particularly useful in methods of genotyping subjects and/or of genotyping populations, in particular in the context of studies of association between particular allele forms or particular forms of groups of alleles (haplotypes) in subjects and the existence of a particular phenotype (character) in these subjects, for example the predisposition of these subjects to develop diseases linked to a deficiency in the reverse transport of cholesterol, or alternatively the predisposition of these subjects to develop a pathology whose candidate chromosomal region is situated on chromosome 9, more precisely  
15        on the 9q arm and still more precisely in the 9q31 locus.

#### RECOMBINANT VECTORS

20        The invention also relates to a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid according to the invention. "Vector" for the purposes of the present invention will be understood to mean a circular or linear DNA or RNA molecule which is either in single-stranded or double-stranded form.

Preferably, such a recombinant vector will comprise a nucleic acid chosen from the following nucleic acids:

- 25        a) a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence,
- b) a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence,
- 30        c) a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence,
- d) a nucleic acid having at least eight consecutive nucleotides of a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of 1) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 2) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 3) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 4) nucleotides 1-1851  
35        of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 5) nucleotides 152-198 of

SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 6) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 7) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or 8) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence;

5 e) a nucleic acid having at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of 1) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 2) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 3) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 4) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID  
10 NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 5) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 6) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 7) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or 8) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence;

15 f) a nucleic acid having 85%, 90%, 95%, or 98% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of 1) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 2) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 3) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 4) nucleotides 1-1851  
20 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 5) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 6) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 7) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or 8) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence;

25 g) a nucleic acid hybridizing, under high stringency hybridization conditions, with a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of 1) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 2) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 3) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 4)  
30 nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 5) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 6) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; 7) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, or 8) nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a  
35 complementary polynucleotide sequence;

h) a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71; and

i) a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

5 According to a first embodiment, a recombinant vector according to the invention is used to amplify a nucleic acid inserted therein, following transformation or transfection of a desired cellular host.

According to a second embodiment, a recombinant vector according to the invention corresponds to an expression vector comprising, in addition to a nucleic acid in accordance  
10 with the invention, a regulatory signal or nucleotide sequence that directs or controls transcription and/or translation of the nucleic acid and its encoded mRNA.

According to a preferred embodiment, a recombinant vector according to the invention will comprise in particular the following components:

(1) an element or signal for regulating the expression of the nucleic acid to be inserted,  
15 such as a promoter and/or enhancer sequence;

(2) a nucleotide coding region comprised within the nucleic acid in accordance with the invention to be inserted into such a vector, said coding region being placed in phase with the regulatory element or signal described in (1); and

(3) an appropriate nucleic acid for initiation and termination of transcription of the  
20 nucleotide coding region of the nucleic acid described in (2).

In addition, the recombinant vectors according to the invention may include one or more origins for replication in the cellular hosts in which their amplification or their expression is sought, markers or selectable markers.

By way of example, the bacterial promoters may be the LacI or LacZ promoters, the T3  
25 or T7 bacteriophage RNA polymerase promoters, the lambda phage PR or PL promoters.

The promoters for eukaryotic cells will comprise the herpes simplex virus (HSV) virus thymidine kinase promoter or alternatively the mouse metallothionein-L promoter.

Generally, for the choice of a suitable promoter, persons skilled in the art can preferably refer to the book by Sambrook et al. (1989) cited above or to the techniques  
30 described by Fuller et al. (1996).

When the expression of the genomic sequence of the ABC1 gene will be sought, use will preferably be made of the vectors capable of containing large insertion sequences. In a particular embodiment, bacteriophage vectors such as the P1 bacteriophage vectors such as the vector p158 or the vector p158/neo8 described by Sternberg (1992, 1994) will be preferably  
35 used.

The preferred bacterial vectors according to the invention are for example the vectors pBR322(ATCC37017) or alternatively vectors such as pAA223-3 (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), and pGEM1 (Promega Biotech, Madison, WI, UNITED STATES).

There may also be cited other commercially available vectors such as the vectors  
5 pQE70, pQE60, pQE9 (Qiagen), psiX174, pBluescript SA, pNH8A, pNH16A, pNH18A, pNH46A, pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXTI, pSG (Stratagene).

They may also be vectors of the baculovirus type such as the vector pVL1392/1393 (PharMingen) used to transfect cells of the Sf9 line (ATCC No. CRL 1711) derived from *Spodoptera frugiperda*.

10 They may also be adenoviral vectors such as the human adenovirus of type 2 or 5.

A recombinant vector according to the invention may also be a retroviral vector or an adeno-associated vector (AAV). Such adeno-associated vectors are for example described by Flotte et al. (1992), Samulski et al. (1989), or McLaughlin BA et al. (1996).

To allow the expression of a polynucleotide according to the invention, the latter must  
15 be introduced into a host cell. The introduction of a polynucleotide according to the invention into a host cell may be carried out *in vitro*, according to the techniques well known to persons skilled in the art for transforming or transfecting cells, either in primer culture, or in the form of cell lines. It is also possible to carry out the introduction of a polynucleotide according to the invention *in vivo* or *ex vivo*, for the prevention or treatment of diseases linked to a deficiency in  
20 the reverse transport of cholesterol.

To introduce a polynucleotide or vector of the invention into a host cell, a person skilled in the art can preferably refer to various techniques, such as the calcium phosphate precipitation technique (Graham et al., 1973 ; Chen et al., 1987), DEAE Dextran (Gopal, 1985), electroporation (Tur-Kaspa, 1896 ; Potter et al., 1984), direct microinjection (Harland et al.,  
25 1985), liposomes charged with DNA (Nicolau et al., 1982, Fraley et al., 1979).

Once the polynucleotide has been introduced into the host cell, it may be stably integrated into the genome of the cell. The integration may be achieved at a precise site of the genome, by homologous recombination, or it may be randomly integrated. In some embodiments, the polynucleotide may be stably maintained in the host cell in the form of an episome fragment, the episome comprising sequences allowing the retention and the replication  
30 of the latter, either independently, or in a synchronized manner with the cell cycle.

According to a specific embodiment, a method of introducing a polynucleotide according to the invention into a host cell, in particular a host cell obtained from a mammal, *in vivo*, comprises a step during which a preparation comprising a pharmaceutically compatible vector and a "naked" polynucleotide according to the invention, placed under the control of  
35 appropriate regulatory sequences, is introduced by local injection at the level of the chosen



tissue, for example a smooth muscle tissue, the "naked" polynucleotide being absorbed by the cells of this tissue.

Compositions for use *in vitro* and *in vivo* comprising "naked" polynucleotides are for example described in PCT Application No. WO 95/11307 (Institut Pasteur, Inserm, University  
5 of Ottawa) as well as in the articles by Tacson et al. (1996) and Huygen et al. (1996) .

According to a specific embodiment of the invention, a composition is provided for the *in vivo* production of the ABC1 protein. This composition comprises a polynucleotide encoding the ABC1 polypeptide placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences, in solution in a physiologically acceptable vector.

10 The quantity of vector which is injected into the host organism chosen varies according to the site of the injection. As a guide, there may be injected between about 0.1 and about 100 µg of polynucleotide encoding the ABC1 protein into the body of an animal, preferably into a patient likely to develop a disease linked to a deficiency in the reverse transport of cholesterol or who has already developed this disease, in particular a patient having a predisposition to  
15 Tangier disease or a patient who has already developed the disease.

Consequently, the invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition intended for the prevention of or treatment of a patient or subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol comprising a nucleic acid encoding the ABC1 protein, in combination with one or more physiologically compatible excipients.

20 Preferably, such a composition will comprise a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, wherein the nucleic acid is placed under the control of an appropriate regulatory element or signal.

The subject of the invention is, in addition, a pharmaceutical composition intended for the prevention of or treatment of a patient or a subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse  
25 transport of cholesterol comprising a recombinant vector according to the invention, in combination with one or more physiologically compatible excipients.

The invention also relates to the use of a nucleic acid according to the invention, encoding the ABC1 protein, for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by  
30 a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

The invention also relates to the use of a recombinant vector according to the invention, comprising a nucleic acid encoding the ABC1 protein, for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

The subject of the invention is therefore also a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid according to the invention that encodes an ABC1 protein or polypeptide involved in the metabolism of cholesterol.

5 The invention also relates to the use of such a recombinant vector for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition intended for the treatment and/or for the prevention of cardiovascular diseases or conditions associated with HDL deficiency, such as the HDL deficiency associated with Tangier and/or FHD disease, HDL deficiency, LCAT deficiency, malaria, and diabetes.

10 The present invention also relates to the use of cells genetically modified *ex vivo* with such a recombinant vector according to the invention, or of cells producing a recombinant vector, wherein the cells are implanted in the body, to allow a prolonged and effective expression *in vivo* of a biologically active ABC1 polypeptide.

***Vectors useful in methods of somatic gene therapy and compositions containing such vectors***

15 The present invention also relates to a new therapeutic approach for the treatment of pathologies linked to the transport of cholesterol. It provides an advantageous solution to the disadvantages of the prior art, by demonstrating the possibility of treating the pathologies linked to the transport of cholesterol by gene therapy, by the transfer and expression *in vivo* of a gene encoding an ABC1 protein involved in the transport and the metabolism of cholesterol.  
20 The invention thus offers a simple means allowing a specific and effective treatment of related pathologies such as, for example, atherosclerosis.

Gene therapy consists in correcting a deficiency or an abnormality (mutation, aberrant expression and the like) and in bringing about the expression of a protein of therapeutic interest by introducing genetic information into the affected cell or organ. This genetic information may  
25 be introduced either *ex vivo* into a cell extracted from the organ, the modified cell then being reintroduced into the body, or directly *in vivo* into the appropriate tissue. In this second case, various techniques exist, among which various transfection techniques involving complexes of DNA and DEAE-dextran (Pagano et al., 1967), of DNA and nuclear proteins (Kaneda et al., 1989), of DNA and lipids (Felgner et al., 1987), the use of liposomes (Fraley et al., 1980), and  
30 the like. More recently, the use of viruses as vectors for the transfer of genes has appeared as a promising alternative to these physical transfection techniques. In this regard, various viruses have been tested for their capacity to infect certain cell populations. In particular, the retroviruses (RSV, HMS, MMS, and the like), the HSV virus, the adeno-associated viruses and the adenoviruses.

The present invention therefore also relates to a new therapeutic approach for the treatment of pathologies linked to the transport of cholesterol, consisting in transferring and in expressing *in vivo* genes encoding ABC1. Specifically, the present invention provides a new therapeutic approach for the treatment and/or prevention of HDL deficiency, such as the HDL deficiency associated with Tangier and/or FHD disease, HDL deficiency, LCAT deficiency, malaria, and diabetes. In a particularly preferred manner, the applicant has now found that it is possible to construct recombinant vectors comprising a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 protein involved in the metabolism of cholesterol, to administer these recombinant vectors *in vivo*, and that this administration allows a stable and effective expression of a biologically active ABC1 protein *in vivo*, with no cytopathological effect.

The present invention also results from the demonstration that adenoviruses constitute particularly efficient vectors for the transfer and the expression of the ABC1 gene. In particular, the present invention shows that the use of recombinant adenoviruses as vectors makes it possible to obtain sufficiently high levels of expression of this gene to produce the desired therapeutic effect. Other viral vectors such as retroviruses or adeno-associated viruses (AAV) allowing a stable expression of the gene are also claimed.

The present invention thus offers a new approach for the treatment and prevention of cardiovascular and neurological pathologies linked to the abnormalities of the transport of cholesterol.

The subject of the invention is therefore also a defective recombinant virus comprising a nucleic acid according to the invention that encodes an ABC1 protein or polypeptide involved in the metabolism of cholesterol.

The invention also relates to the use of such a defective recombinant virus for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition intended for the treatment and/or for the prevention of cardiovascular diseases or conditions associated with HDL deficiency, such as the HDL deficiency associated with Tangier and/or FHD disease, HDL deficiency, LCAT deficiency, malaria, and diabetes.

The present invention also relates to the use of cells genetically modified *ex vivo* with such a defective recombinant virus according to the invention, or of cells producing a defective recombinant virus, wherein the cells are implanted in the body, to allow a prolonged and effective expression *in vivo* of a biologically active ABC1 polypeptide.

The present invention shows that it is possible to incorporate a DNA sequence encoding ABC1 into a viral vector, and that these vectors make it possible to effectively express a biologically active, mature form. More particularly, the invention shows that the *in vivo* expression of ABC1 may be obtained by direct administration of an adenovirus or by

implantation of a producing cell or of a cell genetically modified by an adenovirus or by a retrovirus incorporating such a DNA.

5 The present invention is particularly advantageous because it makes it possible to induce a controlled expression, and with no harmful effect, of ABC1 in organs which are not normally involved in the expression of this protein. In particular, a significant release of the ABC1 protein is obtained by implantation of cells producing vectors of the invention, or infected *ex vivo* with vectors of the invention.

10 The activity of transport of cholesterol produced in the context of the present invention may be of the human or animal ABC1 type. The nucleic sequence used in the context of the present invention may be a cDNA, a genomic DNA (gDNA), an RNA (in the case of retroviruses) or a hybrid construct consisting, for example, of a cDNA into which one or more introns (gDNA) would be inserted. It may also involve synthetic or semisynthetic sequences. In a particularly advantageous manner, a cDNA or a gDNA is used. In particular, the use of a gDNA allows a better expression in human cells. To allow their incorporation into a viral vector according to the invention, these sequences are preferably modified, for example by site-directed mutagenesis, in particular for the insertion of appropriate restriction sites. The sequences described in the prior art are indeed not constructed for use according to the invention, and prior adaptations may prove necessary, in order to obtain substantial expressions. In the context of the present invention, the use of a nucleic sequence encoding a human ABC1 protein is preferred. Moreover, it is also possible to use a construct encoding a derivative of these ABC1 proteins. A derivative of these ABC1 proteins comprises, for example, any sequence obtained by mutation, deletion and/or addition relative to the native sequence, and encoding a product retaining the cholesterol transport activity. These modifications may be made by techniques known to a person skilled in the art (see general molecular biological techniques below). The biological activity of the derivatives thus obtained can then be easily determined, as indicated in particular in the examples of the measurement of the efflux of cholesterol from cells. The derivatives for the purposes of the invention may also be obtained by hybridization from nucleic acid libraries, using as probe the native sequence or a fragment thereof.

30 These derivatives are in particular molecules having a higher affinity for their binding sites, molecules exhibiting greater resistance to proteases, molecules having a higher therapeutic efficacy or fewer side effects, or optionally new biological properties. The derivatives also include the modified DNA sequences allowing improved expression *in vivo*.

35 In a first embodiment, the present invention relates to a defective recombinant virus comprising a cDNA encoding an ABC1 polypeptide involved in the transport and metabolism of cholesterol. In another preferred embodiment of the invention, a defective recombinant virus

comprises a genomic DNA (gDNA) encoding an ABC1 polypeptide involved in the transport and metabolism of cholesterol. Preferably, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71. More preferably, the ABC1 polypeptide comprised amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO:71.

5           The vectors of the invention may be prepared from various types of viruses. Preferably, vectors derived from adenoviruses, adeno-associated viruses (AAV), herpesviruses (HSV) or retroviruses are used. It is preferable to use an adenovirus, for direct administration or for the ex vivo modification of cells intended to be implanted, or a retrovirus, for the implantation of producing cells.

10           The viruses according to the invention are defective, that is to say that they are incapable of autonomously replicating in the target cell. Generally, the genome of the defective viruses used in the context of the present invention therefore lacks at least the sequences necessary for the replication of said virus in the infected cell. These regions may be either eliminated (completely or partially), or made nonfunctional, or substituted with other sequences  
15 and in particular with the nucleic sequence encoding the ABC1 protein. Preferably, the defective virus retains, nevertheless, the sequences of its genome which are necessary for the encapsidation of the viral particles.

As regards more particularly adenoviruses, various serotypes, whose structure and properties vary somewhat, have been characterized. Among these serotypes, human  
20 adenoviruses of type 2 or 5 (Ad 2 or Ad 5) or adenoviruses of animal origin (see Application WO 94/26914) are preferably used in the context of the present invention. Among the adenoviruses of animal origin which can be used in the context of the present invention, there may be mentioned adenoviruses of canine, bovine, murine (example: Mav1, Beard et al., Virology 75 (1990) 81), ovine, porcine, avian or simian (example: SAV) origin. Preferably, the  
25 adenovirus of animal origin is a canine adenovirus, more preferably a CAV2 adenovirus [Manhattan or A26/61 strain (ATCC VR-800) for example]. Preferably, adenoviruses of human or canine or mixed origin are used in the context of the invention. Preferably, the defective adenoviruses of the invention comprise the ITRs, a sequence allowing the encapsidation and the sequence encoding the ABC1 protein. Preferably, in the genome of the adenoviruses of the  
30 invention, the E1 region at least is made nonfunctional. Still more preferably, in the genome of the adenoviruses of the invention, the E1 gene and at least one of the E2, E4 and L1-L5 genes are nonfunctional. The viral gene considered may be made nonfunctional by any technique known to a person skilled in the art, and in particular by total suppression, by substitution, by partial deletion or by addition of one or more bases in the gene(s) considered. Such  
35 modifications may be obtained in vitro (on the isolated DNA) or in situ, for example, by means of genetic engineering techniques, or by treatment by means of mutagenic agents. Other regions

may also be modified, and in particular the E3 (WO95/02697), E2 (WO94/28938), E4 (WO94/28152, WO94/12649, WO95/02697) and L5 (WO95/02697) region. According to a preferred embodiment, the adenovirus according to the invention comprises a deletion in the E1 and E4 regions and the sequence encoding ABC1 is inserted at the level of the inactivated E1 region. According to another preferred embodiment, it comprises a deletion in the E1 region at the level of which the E4 region and the sequence encoding ABC1 (French Patent Application FR94 13355) are inserted.

The defective recombinant adenoviruses according to the invention may be prepared by any technique known to persons skilled in the art (Levrero et al., 1991, EP 185 573; and Graham, 1984). In particular, they may be prepared by homologous recombination between an adenovirus and a plasmid carrying, *inter alia*, the nucleic acid encoding the ABC1 protein. The homologous recombination occurs after cotransfection of said adenoviruses and plasmid into an appropriate cell line. The cell line used must preferably (i) be transformable by said elements, and (ii), contain the sequences capable of complementing the part of the defective adenovirus genome, preferably in integrated form in order to avoid the risks of recombination. By way of example of a line, there may be mentioned the human embryonic kidney line 293 (Graham et al., 1977), which contains in particular, integrated into its genome, the left part of the genome of an Ad5 adenovirus (12%) or lines capable of complementing the E1 and E4 functions as described in particular in Applications No. WO 94/26914 and WO95/02697.

Next, the adenoviruses which have multiplied are recovered and purified according to conventional molecular biological techniques, as illustrated in the examples.

As regards the adeno-associated viruses (AAV), they are DNA viruses of a relatively small size, which integrate into the genome of the cells which they infect, in a stable and site-specific manner. They are capable of infecting a broad spectrum of cells, without inducing any effect on cellular growth, morphology or differentiation. Moreover, they do not appear to be involved in pathologies in humans. The genome of AAVs has been cloned, sequenced and characterized. It comprises about 4700 bases, and contains at each end an inverted repeat region (ITR) of about 145 bases, serving as replication origin for the virus. The remainder of the genome is divided into 2 essential regions carrying the encapsidation functions: the left hand part of the genome, which contains the rep gene, involved in the viral replication and the expression of the viral genes; the right hand part of the genome, which contains the cap gene encoding the virus capsid proteins.

The use of vectors derived from AAVs for the transfer of genes *in vitro* and *in vivo* has been described in the literature (see in particular WO 91/18088; WO 93/09239; US 4,797,368, US5,139,941, EP 488 528). These applications describe various constructs derived from AAVs, in which the rep and/or cap genes are deleted and replaced by a gene of interest,

and their use for transferring *in vitro* (on cells in culture) or *in vivo* (directly into an organism) said gene of interest. However, none of these documents either describes or suggests the use of a recombinant AAV for the transfer and expression *in vivo* or *ex vivo* of an ABC1 protein, or the advantages of such a transfer. The defective recombinant AAVs according to the invention  
5 may be prepared by cotransfection, into a cell line infected with a human helper virus (for example an adenovirus), of a plasmid containing the sequence encoding the ABC1 protein bordered by two AAV inverted repeat regions (ITR), and of a plasmid carrying the AAV encapsidation genes (rep and cap genes). The recombinant AAVs produced are then purified by conventional techniques.

10 As regards the herpesviruses and the retroviruses, the construction of recombinant vectors has been widely described in the literature: see in particular Breakfield et al., (1991); EP 453242, EP178220, Bernstein et al. (1985); McCormick, (1985), and the like.

In particular, the retroviruses are integrating viruses, infecting dividing cells. The genome of the retroviruses essentially comprises two long terminal repeats (LTRs), an  
15 encapsidation sequence and three coding regions (gag, pol and env). In the recombinant vectors derived from retroviruses, the gag, pol and env genes are generally deleted, completely or partially, and replaced with a heterologous nucleic acid sequence of interest. These vectors may be produced from various types of retroviruses such as in particular MoMuLV ("murine moloney leukemia virus"; also called MoMLV), MSV ("murine moloney sarcoma virus"),  
20 HaSV ("harvey sarcoma virus"); SNV ("spleen necrosis virus"); RSV ("roux sarcoma virus") or Friend's virus.

To construct recombinant retroviruses containing a sequence encoding the ABC1 protein according to the invention, a plasmid containing in particular the LTRs, the encapsidation sequence and said coding sequence is generally constructed, and then used to  
25 transfect a so-called encapsidation cell line, capable of providing in trans the retroviral functions deficient in the plasmid. Generally, the encapsidation lines are therefore capable of expressing the gag, pol and env genes. Such encapsidation lines have been described in the prior art, and in particular the PA317 line (US 4,861,719), the PsiCRIP line (WO 90/02806) and the GP+envAm-12 line (WO 89/07150). Moreover, the recombinant retroviruses may  
30 contain modifications at the level of the LTRs in order to suppress the transcriptional activity, as well as extended encapsidation sequences, containing a portion of the gag gene (Bender et al., 1987). The recombinant retroviruses produced are then purified by conventional techniques.

To carry out the present invention, it is preferable to use a defective recombinant  
35 adenovirus. The particularly advantageous properties of adenoviruses are preferred for the *in vivo* expression of a protein having a cholesterol transport activity. The adenoviral vectors

according to the invention are particularly preferred for a direct administration *in vivo* of a purified suspension, or for the *ex vivo* transformation of cells, in particular autologous cells, in view of their implantation. Furthermore, the adenoviral vectors according to the invention exhibit, in addition, considerable advantages, such as in particular their very high infection efficiency, which makes it possible to carry out infections using small volumes of viral suspension.

According to another particularly preferred embodiment of the invention, a line producing retroviral vectors containing the sequence encoding the ABC1 protein is used for implantation *in vivo*. The lines which can be used to this end are in particular the PA317 (US 4,861,719), PsiCrip (WO 90/02806) and GP+envAm-12 (US 5,278,056) cells modified so as to allow the production of a retrovirus containing a nucleic sequence encoding an ABC1 protein according to the invention. For example, totipotent stem cells, precursors of blood cell lines, may be collected and isolated from a subject. These cells, when cultured, may then be transfected with the retroviral vector containing the sequence encoding the ABC1 protein under the control of viral, nonviral or nonviral promoters specific for macrophages or under the control of its own promoter. These cells are then reintroduced into the subject. The differentiation of these cells will be responsible for blood cells expressing the ABC1 protein, in particular for monocytes which, when transformed to macrophages, participate in the removal of cholesterol from the arterial wall. These macrophages expressing the ABC1 protein will have an increased capacity to metabolize cholesterol in excess and will make it available to the cell surface for its removal by the primary acceptors of membrane cholesterol.

Preferably, in the vectors of the invention, the sequence encoding the ABC1 protein is placed under the control of signals allowing its expression in the infected cells. These may be expression signals which are homologous or heterologous, that is to say signals different from those which are naturally responsible for the expression of the ABC1 protein. They may also be in particular sequences responsible for the expression of other proteins, or synthetic sequences. In particular, they may be sequences of eukaryotic or viral genes or derived sequences, stimulating or repressing the transcription of a gene in a specific manner or otherwise and in an inducible manner or otherwise. By way of example, they may be promoter sequences derived from the genome of the cell which it is desired to infect, or from the genome of a virus, and in particular the promoters of the E1A or major late promoter (MLP) genes of adenoviruses, the cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter, the RSV-LTR and the like. Among the eukaryotic promoters, there may also be mentioned the ubiquitous promoters (HPRT, vimentin,  $\alpha$ -actin, tubulin and the like), the promoters of the intermediate filaments (desmin, neurofilaments, keratin, GFAP, and the like), the promoters of therapeutic genes (of the MDR, CFTR or factor VIII type, and the like), tissue-specific promoters (pyruvate kinase, villin, promoter of the fatty



acid binding intestinal protein, promoter of the smooth muscle cell  $\alpha$ -actin, promoters specific for the liver; Apo AI, Apo AII, human albumin and the like) or promoters corresponding to a stimulus (steroid hormone receptor, retinoic acid receptor and the like). In addition, these expression sequences may be modified by addition of enhancer or regulatory sequences and the like. Moreover, when the inserted gene does not contain expression sequences, it may be inserted into the genome of the defective virus downstream of such a sequence.

In a specific embodiment, the invention relates to a defective recombinant virus comprising a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 protein involved in the metabolism of cholesterol under the control of a promoter chosen from RSV-LTR or the CMV early promoter.

As indicated above, the present invention also relates to any use of a virus as described above for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition for the treatment and/or prevention of pathologies linked to the transport of cholesterol.

The present invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition comprising one or more defective recombinant viruses as described above. These pharmaceutical compositions may be formulated for administration by the topical, oral, parenteral, intranasal, intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous, intraocular or transdermal route and the like. Preferably, the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention comprises a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle or physiologically compatible excipient for an injectable formulation, in particular for an intravenous injection, such as for example into the patient's portal vein. These may relate in particular to isotonic sterile solutions or dry, in particular, freeze-dried, compositions which, upon addition depending on the case of sterilized water or physiological saline, allow the preparation of injectable solutions. Direct injection into the patient's portal vein is preferred because it makes it possible to target the infection at the level of the liver and thus to concentrate the therapeutic effect at the level of this organ.

The doses of defective recombinant virus used for the injection may be adjusted as a function of various parameters, and in particular as a function of the viral vector, of the mode of administration used, of the relevant pathology or of the desired duration of treatment. In general, the recombinant adenoviruses according to the invention are formulated and administered in the form of doses of between  $10^4$  and  $10^{14}$  pfu/ml, and preferably  $10^6$  to  $10^{10}$  pfu/ml. The term "pfu" (plaque forming unit) corresponds to the infectivity of a virus solution, and is determined by infecting an appropriate cell culture and measuring, generally after 48 hours, the number of plaques that result from infected cell lysis. The techniques for determining the pfu titer of a viral solution are well documented in the literature.

As regards retroviruses, the compositions according to the invention may directly contain the producing cells, with a view to their implantation.

In this regard, another subject of the invention relates to any mammalian cell infected with one or more defective recombinant viruses according to the invention. More particularly, the invention relates to any population of human cells infected with such viruses. These may be in particular cells of blood origin (totipotent stem cells or precursors), fibroblasts, myoblasts, hepatocytes, keratinocytes, smooth muscle and endothelial cells, glial cells and the like.

The cells according to the invention may be derived from primary cultures. These may be collected by any technique known to persons skilled in the art and then cultured under conditions allowing their proliferation. As regards more particularly fibroblasts, these may be easily obtained from biopsies, for example according to the technique described by Ham (1980). These cells may be used directly for infection with the viruses, or stored, for example by freezing, for the establishment of autologous libraries, in view of a subsequent use. The cells according to the invention may be secondary cultures, obtained for example from pre-established libraries (see for example EP 228458, EP 289034, EP 400047, EP 456640).

The cells in culture are then infected with a recombinant virus according to the invention, in order to confer on them the capacity to produce a biologically active ABC1 protein. The infection is carried out in vitro according to techniques known to persons skilled in the art. In particular, depending on the type of cells used and the desired number of copies of virus per cell, persons skilled in the art can adjust the multiplicity of infection and optionally the number of infectious cycles produced. It is clearly understood that these steps must be carried out under appropriate conditions of sterility when the cells are intended for administration in vivo. The doses of recombinant virus used for the infection of the cells may be adjusted by persons skilled in the art according to the desired aim. The conditions described above for the administration in vivo may be applied to the infection in vitro. For the infection with a retrovirus, it is also possible to co-culture a cell to be infected with a cell producing the recombinant retrovirus according to the invention. This makes it possible to eliminate purification of the retrovirus.

Another subject of the invention relates to an implant comprising mammalian cells infected with one or more defective recombinant viruses according to the invention or cells producing recombinant viruses, and an extracellular matrix. Preferably, the implants according to the invention comprise  $10^5$  to  $10^{10}$  cells. More preferably, they comprise  $10^6$  to  $10^8$  cells.

More particularly, in the implants of the invention, the extracellular matrix comprises a gelling compound and optionally a support allowing the anchorage of the cells.

For the preparation of the implants according to the invention, various types of gelling agents may be used. The gelling agents are used for the inclusion of the cells in a matrix having the constitution of a gel, and for promoting the anchorage of the cells on the support, where

appropriate. Various cell adhesion agents can therefore be used as gelling agents, such as in particular collagen, gelatin, glycosaminoglycans, fibronectin, lectins and the like. Preferably, collagen is used in the context of the present invention. This may be collagen of human, bovine or murine origin. More preferably, type I collagen is used.

5 As indicated above, the compositions according to the invention preferably comprise a support allowing the anchorage of the cells. The term anchorage designates any form of biological and/or chemical and/or physical interaction causing the adhesion and/or the attachment of the cells to the support. Moreover, the cells may either cover the support used, or penetrate inside this support, or both. It is preferable to use in the context of the invention a  
10 solid, nontoxic and/or biocompatible support. In particular, it is possible to use polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE) fibers or a support of biological origin.

The present invention thus offers a very effective means for the treatment or prevention of pathologies linked to the transport of cholesterol, in particular obesity, HDL deficiency, hypertriglyceridemia, atherosclerosis, or, in the field of cardiovascular conditions,  
15 myocardial infarction, angina, sudden death, cardiac decompensation and cerebrovascular accidents.

In addition, this treatment may be applied to both humans and any animals such as ovines, bovines, domestic animals (dogs, cats and the like), horses, fish and the like.

## 20 RECOMBINANT HOST CELLS

The invention relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid of the invention, and more particularly, a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid of the  
25 invention, and more particularly a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence as depicted in SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

Specifically, the invention relates to a recombinant host cell comprising nucleic acid comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

30 The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a  
35 complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

5 According to another aspect, the invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector according to the invention. Therefore, the invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising any of the nucleic acids of the invention, and more particularly a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide  
10 sequence.

Specifically, the invention relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector  
15 comprising a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-  
20 357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The invention also relates to a recombinant host cell comprising a recombinant vector  
25 comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The preferred host cells according to the invention are for example the following:

a) prokaryotic host cells: strains of *Escherichia coli* (strain DH5- $\alpha$ ), of *Bacillus subtilis*, of *Salmonella typhimurium*, or strains of genera such as *Pseudomonas*, *Streptomyces* and  
30 *Staphylococcus* ;

b) eukaryotic host cells: HeLa cells (ATCC No. CCL2), Cv 1 cells (ATCC No. CCL70), COS cells (ATCC No. CRL 1650), Sf-9 cells (ATCC No. CRL 1711), CHO cells (ATCC No. CCL-61) or 3T3 cells (ATCC No. CRL-6361).

### MUTATED ABC1 POLYPEPTIDES

According to another aspect, the invention relates to a polypeptide encoded by a mutated ABC1 gene, and more particularly a mutated ABC1 gene in patients suffering from a deficiency in the reverse transport of cholesterol, more particularly in patients suffering from  
5 Tangier disease.

As indicated above, seventeen mutations have been identified in the ABC1 gene according to the invention (see Table IV).

The polypeptides as depicted in SEQ ID NOs: 89-102 correspond to the non-silent ABC1 gene mutations, and are useful in particular for the preparation of antibodies specifically  
10 recognizing them. Such antibodies constitute a means for detecting the production of mutated ABC1 polypeptides in a sample obtained from a subject to be tested, preferably a patient having symptoms characteristic of a deficiency in the reverse transport of cholesterol, and more preferably in a patient having the symptoms characteristic of Tangier and/or FHD disease.

According to another aspect, the invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising an  
15 amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 89-102.

According to another aspect, the invention also relates to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 89-102.

Generally, the polypeptides according to the invention are provided in an isolated or purified form.  
20

### METHODS FOR PRODUCING ABC1 POLYPEPTIDES

The invention also relates to a method for the production of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, said method comprising the steps of:

- 25
- a) inserting a nucleic acid encoding said polypeptide into an appropriate vector;
  - b) culturing, in an appropriate culture medium, a previously transformed host cell or transfecting a host cell with the recombinant vector of step a);
  - c) recovering the conditioned culture medium or lysing the host cell, for example by sonication or by osmotic shock;
  - 30 d) separating and purifying said polypeptide from said culture medium or alternatively from the cell lysates obtained in step c); and
  - e) where appropriate, characterizing the recombinant polypeptide produced.

A specific embodiment of the invention relates to a method for producing a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The polypeptides according to the invention may be characterized by binding to an immunoaffinity chromatography column on which the antibodies directed against this polypeptide or against a fragment or a variant thereof have been previously immobilized.

According to another aspect, a recombinant polypeptide according to the invention may  
5 be purified by passing it over an appropriate series of chromatography columns, according to methods known to persons skilled in the art and described for example in F. Ausubel et al (1989).

A polypeptide according to the invention may also be prepared by conventional chemical synthesis techniques either in homogeneous solution or in solid phase. By way of  
10 illustration, a polypeptide according to the invention may be prepared by the technique either in homogeneous solution described by Houben Weyl (1974) or the solid phase synthesis technique described by Merrifield (1965a; 1965b).

A polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71 also forms part of the invention. Such a  
15 homologous polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence possessing one or more substitutions of an amino acid by an equivalent amino acid, relative to amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

An "equivalent amino acid" according to the present invention will be understood to mean for example replacement of a residue in the L form by a residue in the D form or the  
20 replacement of a glutamic acid (E) by a pyro-glutamic acid according to techniques well known to persons skilled in the art. By way of illustration, the synthesis of peptide containing at least one residue in the D form is described by Koch (1977). According to another aspect, two amino acids belonging to the same class, that is to say two uncharged polar, nonpolar, basic or acidic amino acids, are also considered as equivalent amino acids.

Polypeptides comprising at least one nonpeptide bond such as a retro-inverse bond  
25 (NHCO), a carba bond (CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>) or a ketomethylene bond (CO-CH<sub>2</sub>) also form part of the invention.

Preferably, the polypeptides according to the invention comprising one or more additions, deletions, substitutions of at least one amino acid will retain their capacity to be  
30 recognized by antibodies directed against the nonmodified polypeptides.

## ANTIBODIES

The ABC1 polypeptides according to the invention, in particular 1) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, 2) a  
35 polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, 3) a polypeptide fragment or variant of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and

89-102, wherein the polypeptide fragment or variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or 4) a polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, may be used for the preparation of an antibody, in particular for detecting the production of a normal or altered form of an ABC1 polypeptide in a patient.

5       An antibody directed against a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, also forms part of the present invention.

          An antibody directed against a polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71 also forms part of the invention. Such an antibody is directed against a homologous polypeptide comprising an  
10       amino acid sequence possessing one or more substitutions of an amino acid by an equivalent amino acid, relative to amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

          "Antibody" for the purposes of the present invention will be understood to mean in particular polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies or fragments (for example the F(ab)'<sub>2</sub> and Fab fragments) or any polypeptide comprising a domain of the initial antibody recognizing the  
15       target polypeptide or polypeptide fragment according to the invention.

          Monoclonal antibodies may be prepared from hybridomas according to the technique described by Kohler and Milstein (1975).

          According to the invention, a polypeptide produced recombinantly or by chemical synthesis, and fragments or other derivatives or analogs thereof, including fusion proteins, may  
20       be used as an immunogen to generate antibodies that recognize a polypeptide according to the invention. Such antibodies include but are not limited to polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, single chain, Fab fragments, and an Fab expression library. The anti-ABC1 antibodies of the invention may be cross reactive, *e.g.*, they may recognize an ABC1 polypeptide from different species. Polyclonal antibodies have greater likelihood of cross reactivity. Alternatively, an  
25       antibody of the invention may be specific for a single form of ABC1. Preferably, such an antibody is specific for human ABC1.

          Various procedures known in the art may be used for the production of polyclonal antibodies to an ABC1 polypeptide or derivative or analog thereof. For the production of antibody, various host animals can be immunized by injection with an ABC1 polypeptide, or a  
30       derivative (*e.g.*, fragment or fusion protein) thereof, including but not limited to rabbits, mice, rats, sheep, goats, etc. In one embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide or fragment thereof can be conjugated to an immunogenic carrier, *e.g.*, bovine serum albumin (BSA) or keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). Various adjuvants may be used to increase the immunological response, depending on the host species, including but not limited to Freund's (complete and incomplete),  
35       mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, keyhole limpet hemocyanins,

dinitrophenol, and potentially useful human adjuvants such as BCG (*bacille Calmette-Guerin*) and *Corynebacterium parvum*.

For preparation of monoclonal antibodies directed toward the ABC1 polypeptide, or fragment, analog, or derivative thereof, any technique that provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture may be used. These include but are not limited to the hybridoma technique originally developed by Kohler and Milstein (1975), as well as the trioma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique (Kozbor et al., 1983a); Cote et al. (1983), and the EBV-hybridoma technique to produce human monoclonal antibodies [Cole et al., 1985]. In an additional embodiment of the invention, monoclonal antibodies can be produced in germ-free animals [International Patent Publication No. WO 89/12690, published 28 December 1989]. In fact, according to the invention, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies" [Morrison et al., (1984); Neuberger et al., (1984); Takeda et al., (1985)] by splicing the genes from a mouse antibody molecule specific for an ABC1 polypeptide together with genes from a human antibody molecule of appropriate biological activity can be used; such antibodies are within the scope of this invention. Such human or humanized chimeric antibodies are preferred for use in therapy of human diseases or disorders (described *infra*), since the human or humanized antibodies are much less likely than xenogenic antibodies to induce an immune response, in particular an allergic response, themselves.

According to the invention, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies [U.S. Patent Nos. 5,476,786 and 5,132,405 to Huston; U.S. Patent 4,946,778] can be adapted to produce ABC1 polypeptide-specific single chain antibodies. An additional embodiment of the invention utilizes the techniques described for the construction of Fab expression libraries (Huse et al., 1989) to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity for an ABC1 polypeptide, or its derivatives, or analogs.

Antibody fragments which contain the idiotype of the antibody molecule can be generated by known techniques. For example, such fragments include but are not limited to: the  $F(ab')_2$  fragment which can be produced by pepsin digestion of the antibody molecule; the Fab' fragments which can be generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of the  $F(ab')_2$  fragment, and the Fab fragments which can be generated by treating the antibody molecule with papain and a reducing agent.

In the production of antibodies, screening for the desired antibody can be accomplished by techniques known in the art, *e.g.*, radioimmunoassay, ELISA (enzyme-linked immunosorbant assay), "sandwich" immunoassays, immunoradiometric assays, gel diffusion precipitin reactions, immunodiffusion assays, *in situ* immunoassays (using colloidal gold, enzyme or radioisotope labels, for example), western blots, precipitation reactions, agglutination assays (*e.g.*, gel agglutination assays, hemagglutination assays), complement



fixation assays, immunofluorescence assays, protein A assays, and immunoelectrophoresis assays, etc. In one embodiment, antibody binding is detected by detecting a label on the primary antibody. In another embodiment, the primary antibody is detected by detecting binding of a secondary antibody or reagent to the primary antibody. In a further embodiment, the secondary antibody is labeled. Many means are known in the art for detecting binding in an immunoassay and are within the scope of the present invention. For example, to select antibodies which recognize a specific epitope of an ABC1 polypeptide, one may assay generated hybridomas for a product which binds to an ABC1 polypeptide fragment containing such epitope. For selection of an antibody specific to an ABC1 polypeptide from a particular species of animal, one can select on the basis of positive binding with an ABC1 polypeptide expressed by or isolated from cells of that species of animal.

The foregoing antibodies can be used in methods known in the art relating to the localization and activity of an ABC1 polypeptide, e.g., for Western blotting, ABC1 polypeptide *in situ*, measuring levels thereof in appropriate physiological samples, etc. using any of the detection techniques mentioned above or known in the art.

In a specific embodiment, antibodies that agonize or antagonize the activity of an ABC1 polypeptide can be generated. Such antibodies can be tested using the assays described *infra* for identifying ligands.

The present invention relates to an antibody directed against 1) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, 2) a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, 3) a polypeptide fragment or variant of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, wherein the polypeptide fragment or variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or 4) a polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, also forms part of the invention, as produced in the trioma technique or the hybridoma technique described by Kozbor et al. (1983b).

The invention also relates to single-chain Fv antibody fragments (ScFv) as described in US patent No. 4,946,778 or by Martineau et al. (1998).

The antibodies according to the invention also comprise antibody fragments obtained with the aid of phage libraries as described by Ridder et al., (1995) or humanized antibodies as described by Reinmann et al. (1997) and Leger et al., (1997).

The antibody preparations according to the invention are useful in immunological detection tests intended for the identification of the presence and/or of the quantity of antigens present in a sample.

An antibody according to the invention may comprise, in addition, a detectable marker which is isotopic or nonisotopic, for example fluorescent, or may be coupled to a molecule such as biotin, according to techniques well known to persons skilled in the art.

Thus, the subject of the invention is, in addition, a method of detecting the presence of  
5 a polypeptide according to the invention in a sample, said method comprising the steps of:

a) bringing the sample to be tested into contact with an antibody directed against 1) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, 2) a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, 3) a polypeptide fragment or variant of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and  
10 89-102, wherein the polypeptide fragment or variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or 4) a polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, and

b) detecting the antigen/antibody complex formed.

The invention also relates to a box or kit for diagnosis or for detecting the presence of a  
15 polypeptide in accordance with the invention in a sample, said box comprising:

a) an antibody directed against 1) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, 2) a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, 3) a polypeptide fragment or variant of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, wherein the polypeptide fragment or  
20 variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, or 4) a polypeptide termed "homologous" to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, and

b) a reagent allowing the detection of the antigen/antibody complexes formed.

## 25 PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITIONS AND THERAPEUTIC METHODS OF TREATMENT

The invention also relates to pharmaceutical compositions intended for the prevention or treatment of a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol such as atherosclerosis, particularly in the transport of cholesterol, and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, characterized in that they comprise a therapeutically effective quantity of a  
30 polynucleotide capable of giving rise to the production of an effective quantity of the normal ABC1 polypeptide, in particular a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71. In a preferred embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

The subject of the invention is, in addition, pharmaceutical compositions intended for  
35 the prevention or treatment of a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol such as atherosclerosis, particularly in the transport of cholesterol, and still more particularly in the

reverse transport of cholesterol, characterized in that they comprise a therapeutically effective quantity of the normal ABC1 polypeptide, in particular a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71. In a preferred embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

- 5       The invention also relates to the use of the ABC1 polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 or amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71 for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

- 10       The invention relates to a pharmaceutical composition for the prevention or treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol, comprising a therapeutically effective quantity of the polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 or amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

- 15       According to yet another aspect, the subject of the invention is also a preventive or curative therapeutic method of treating diseases caused by a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol, more particularly in the transport of cholesterol and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, such a method comprising a step in which there is administered to a patient a therapeutically effective quantity of the ABC1 polypeptide in said patient, said polypeptide being, where appropriate, combined with one or more physiologically compatible vehicles and/or excipients.

- 20       Preferably, a pharmaceutical composition comprising a polypeptide according to the invention will be administered to the patient. Thus, the invention also relates to pharmaceutical compositions intended for the prevention or treatment of a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol such as atherosclerosis, particularly in the transport of cholesterol, and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, characterized in that they comprise a therapeutically effective quantity of a polynucleotide capable of giving rise to the production of an effective quantity of a normal ABC1 polypeptide, in particular of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 or amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

- 30       The subject of the invention is, in addition, pharmaceutical compositions intended for the prevention or treatment of a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol such as atherosclerosis, particularly in the transport of cholesterol, and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, characterized in that they comprise a therapeutically effective quantity of a normal ABC1 polypeptide, in particular of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 or amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

- 35       Such pharmaceutical compositions will be preferably suitable for the administration, for example by the parenteral route, of a quantity of the ABC1 polypeptide ranging from

1 µg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day, preferably at least 0.01 mg/kg/day and more preferably between 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day.

The invention also provides pharmaceutical compositions comprising a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention and pharmaceutical compositions  
5 comprising an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention intended for the treatment of diseases linked to a deficiency in the reverse transport of cholesterol, such as Tangier and/or FHD disease.

The present invention also relates to a new therapeutic approach for the treatment of pathologies linked to the transport of cholesterol, comprising transferring and expressing *in vivo* nucleic acids encoding an ABC1 protein according to the invention. Specifically, the  
10 present invention provides a new therapeutic approach for the treatment and/or prevention of HDL deficiency, such as the HDL deficiency associated with Tangier and/or FHD disease, HDL deficiency, LCAT deficiency, malaria, and diabetes.

Thus, the present invention offers a new approach for the treatment and prevention of  
15 cardiovascular and neurological pathologies linked to the abnormalities of the transport and metabolism of cholesterol. Specifically, the present invention provides methods to restore or promote improved reverse transport of cholesterol within a patient or subject.

Consequently, the invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition intended for the prevention of or treatment of subjects affected by, a dysfunction in the reverse transport of  
20 cholesterol, comprising a nucleic acid encoding the ABC1 protein, in combination with one or more physiologically compatible vehicle and/or excipient.

According to a specific embodiment of the invention, a composition is provided for the *in vivo* production of the ABC1 protein. This composition comprises a nucleic acid encoding the ABC1 polypeptide placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences, in solution  
25 in a physiologically acceptable vehicle and/or excipient.

Therefore, the present invention also relates to a composition comprising a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71, wherein the nucleic acid is placed under the control of appropriate regulatory elements.

The present invention also relates to a composition comprising a nucleic acid encoding  
30 a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, wherein the nucleic acid is placed under the control of appropriate regulatory elements.

Preferably, such a composition will comprise a nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence of either SEQ ID NO: 69 or SEQ ID NO: 70, placed under the control of appropriate regulatory elements.

35 According to another aspect, the subject of the invention is also a preventive or curative therapeutic method of treating diseases caused by a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol,

more particularly in the transport of cholesterol and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, such a method comprising a step in which there is administered to a patient a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention in said patient, said nucleic acid being, where appropriate, combined with one or more physiologically compatible vehicles and/or excipients.

The invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition intended for the prevention of or treatment of subjects affected by, a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol, comprising a recombinant vector according to the invention, in combination with one or more physiologically compatible excipients.

According to a specific embodiment, a method of introducing a nucleic acid according to the invention into a host cell, in particular a host cell obtained from a mammal, *in vivo*, comprises a step during which a preparation comprising a pharmaceutically compatible vector and a "naked" nucleic acid according to the invention, placed under the control of appropriate regulatory sequences, is introduced by local injection at the level of the chosen tissue, for example a smooth muscle tissue, the "naked" nucleic acid being absorbed by the cells of this tissue.

The invention also relates to the use of a nucleic acid according to the invention, encoding the ABC1 protein, for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention or treatment of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

The invention also relates to the use of a recombinant vector according to the invention, comprising a nucleic acid encoding the ABC1 protein, for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

As indicated above, the present invention also relates to the use of a defective recombinant virus according to the invention for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition for the treatment and/or prevention of pathologies linked to the transport of cholesterol.

The invention relates to the use of such a defective recombinant virus for the preparation of a pharmaceutical composition intended for the treatment and/or for the prevention of cardiovascular disease linked to a deficiency in the reverse transport of cholesterol. Thus, the present invention also relates to a pharmaceutical composition comprising one or more defective recombinant viruses according to the invention.

The present invention also relates to the use of cells genetically modified *ex vivo* with a virus according to the invention, or of producing cells such as viruses, implanted in the body, allowing a prolonged and effective expression *in vivo* of a biologically active ABC1 protein.

The present invention shows that it is possible to incorporate a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide into a viral vector, and that these vectors make it possible to effectively express a biologically active, mature form. More particularly, the invention shows that the *in vivo* expression of ABC1 may be obtained by direct administration of an adenovirus or by  
5 implantation of a producing cell or of a cell genetically modified by an adenovirus or by a retrovirus incorporating such a DNA.

Preferably, the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention comprise a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle or physiologically compatible excipient for an injectable formulation, in particular for an intravenous injection, such as for example into the patient's  
10 portal vein. These may relate in particular to isotonic sterile solutions or dry, in particular, freeze-dried, compositions which, upon addition depending on the case of sterilized water or physiological saline, allow the preparation of injectable solutions. Direct injection into the patient's portal vein is preferred because it makes it possible to target the infection at the level of the liver and thus to concentrate the therapeutic effect at the level of this organ.

15 A "pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle or excipient" includes diluents and fillers which are pharmaceutically acceptable for method of administration, are sterile, and may be aqueous or oleaginous suspensions formulated using suitable dispersing or wetting agents and suspending agents. The particular pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and the ratio of active compound to carrier are determined by the solubility and chemical properties of the  
20 composition, the particular mode of administration, and standard pharmaceutical practice.

Any nucleic acid, polypeptide, vector, or host cell of the invention will preferably be introduced *in vivo* in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle or excipient. The phrase "pharmaceutically acceptable" refers to molecular entities and compositions that are physiologically tolerable and do not typically produce an allergic or similar untoward reaction, such as gastric upset,  
25 dizziness and the like, when administered to a human. Preferably, as used herein, the term "pharmaceutically acceptable" means approved by a regulatory agency of the Federal or a state government or listed in the U.S. Pharmacopeia or other generally recognized pharmacopeia for use in animals, and more particularly in humans. The term "excipient" refers to a diluent, adjuvant, excipient, or vehicle with which the compound is administered. Such pharmaceutical carriers can  
30 be sterile liquids, such as water and oils, including those of petroleum, animal, vegetable or synthetic origin, such as peanut oil, soybean oil, mineral oil, sesame oil and the like. Water or aqueous solution saline solutions and aqueous dextrose and glycerol solutions are preferably employed as excipients, particularly for injectable solutions. Suitable pharmaceutical excipients are described in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences" by E.W. Martin.

35 The pharmaceutical compositions according to the invention may be equally well administered by the oral, rectal, parenteral, intravenous, subcutaneous or intradermal route.

The invention also relates to the use of the ABC1 polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 or amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71 for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of a patient or subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

The invention finally relates to a pharmaceutical composition for the prevention or treatment of a patient or subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol, comprising a therapeutically effective quantity of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 or a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, combined with one or more physiologically compatible vehicles and/or excipients.

According to another aspect, the subject of the invention is also a preventive or curative therapeutic method of treating diseases caused by a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol, more particularly in the transport of cholesterol and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, such a method comprising a step in which there is administered to a patient or subject a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide in said patient, said nucleic acid being, where appropriate, combined with one or more physiologically compatible vehicles and/or excipients.

According to yet another aspect, the subject of the invention is also a preventive or curative therapeutic method of treating diseases caused by a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol, more particularly in the transport of cholesterol and still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, such a method comprising a step in which there is administered to a patient or subject a therapeutically effective quantity of an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention in said patient or subject, said polypeptide being, where appropriate, combined with one or more physiologically compatible vehicles and/or excipients.

In another embodiment, the nucleic acids, polypeptides, recombinant vectors, and compositions according to the invention can be delivered in a vesicle, in particular a liposome (see Langer, 1990; Treat et al., 1989; and Lopez-Berestein, 1989).

In yet another embodiment, the nucleic acids, polypeptides, recombinant vectors, recombinant cells, and compositions according to the invention can be delivered in a controlled release system. For example, the polypeptide may be administered using intravenous infusion, an implantable osmotic pump, a transdermal patch, liposomes, or other modes of administration. In one embodiment, a pump may be used (see Langer, 1990; Sefton, 1987; Buchwald et al., 1980; Saudek et al., 1989). In another embodiment, polymeric materials can be used (Langer and Wise, 1974; Smolen and Ball, 1984; Ranger and Peppas, 1983; Levy et al., 1985; During et al., 1989; and Howard et al., 1989). In yet another embodiment, a controlled release system can be placed in proximity of the target tissue or organ, *i.e.*, the cardiovascular

system, thus requiring only a fraction of the systemic dose (see Goodson, 1984). Other controlled release systems are discussed in the review by Langer (1990).

In a further aspect, recombinant cells that have been transformed with a nucleic acid according to the invention and that express high levels of an ABC1 polypeptide according to the invention can be transplanted in a subject in need of ABC1 polypeptide. Preferably autologous cells transformed with an ABC1 encoding nucleic acid according to the invention are transplanted to avoid rejection; alternatively, technology is available to shield non-autologous cells that produce soluble factors within a polymer matrix that prevents immune recognition and rejection.

Thus, the ABC1 polypeptide can be delivered by intravenous, intraarterial, intraperitoneal, intramuscular, or subcutaneous routes of administration. Alternatively, the ABC1 polypeptide, properly formulated, can be administered by nasal or oral administration. A constant supply of ABC1 can be ensured by providing a therapeutically effective dose (*i.e.*, a dose effective to induce metabolic changes in a subject) at the necessary intervals, *e.g.*, daily, every 12 hours, etc. These parameters will depend on the severity of the disease condition being treated, other actions, such as diet modification, that are implemented, the weight, age, and sex of the subject, and other criteria, which can be readily determined according to standard good medical practice by those of skill in the art.

A subject in whom administration of the nucleic acids, polypeptides, recombinant vectors, recombinant host cells, and compositions according to the invention is performed is preferably a human, but can be any animal. Thus, as can be readily appreciated by one of ordinary skill in the art, the methods and pharmaceutical compositions of the present invention are particularly suited to administration to any animal, particularly a mammal, and including, but by no means limited to, domestic animals, such as feline or canine subjects, farm animals, such as but not limited to bovine, equine, caprine, ovine, and porcine subjects, wild animals (whether in the wild or in a zoological garden), research animals, such as mice, rats, rabbits, goats, sheep, pigs, dogs, cats, etc., avian species, such as chickens, turkeys, songbirds, etc., *i.e.*, for veterinary medical use.

Preferably, a pharmaceutical composition comprising a nucleic acid, a recombinant vector, a polypeptide, or a recombinant host cell, as defined above, will be administered to the patient or subject.

#### METHODS OF SCREENING AN AGONIST OR ANTAGONIST COMPOUND FOR THE ABC1 POLYPEPTIDE

According to another aspect, the invention also relates to various methods of screening compounds or small molecules for therapeutic use which are useful in the treatment of diseases



due to a deficiency in the metabolism of cholesterol, particularly in the transport of cholesterol, still more particularly in the reverse transport of cholesterol, such as Tangier disease, or more generally FHD-type conditions.

5 The invention therefore also relates to the use of an ABC1 polypeptide, or of cells expressing an ABC1 polypeptide, for screening active ingredients for the prevention or treatment of diseases resulting from a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

The catalytic sites and oligopeptide or immunogenic fragments of an ABC1 polypeptide can serve for screening product libraries by a whole range of existing techniques. The polypeptide fragment used in this type of screening may be free in solution, bound to a solid support, at the  
10 cell surface or in the cell. The formation of the binding complexes between the ABC1 polypeptide fragments and the tested agent can then be measured.

Another product screening technique which may be used in high-flux screenings giving access to products having affinity for the protein of interest is described in application WO84/03564. In this method, applied to an ABC1 protein, various products are  
15 synthesized on a solid surface. These products react with the ABC1 protein or fragments thereof and the complex is washed. The products binding the ABC1 protein are then detected by methods known to persons skilled in the art. Non-neutralizing antibodies can also be used to capture a peptide and immobilize it on a support.

Another possibility is to perform a product screening method using an ABC1  
20 neutralizing antibody competition, an ABC1 protein and a product potentially binding the ABC1 protein. In this manner, the antibodies may be used to detect the presence of a peptide having a common antigenic unit with an ABC1 polypeptide or protein.

Of the products to be evaluated for their ability to increase ABC1 activity, there may be mentioned in particular kinase-specific ATP homologs involved in the activation of the  
25 molecules, as well as phosphatases, which may be able to avoid the dephosphorylation resulting from said kinases. There may be mentioned in particular inhibitors of the phosphodiesterase (PDE) theophylline and 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine type or the adenylyl cyclase forskolin activators.

Accordingly, this invention relates to the use of any method of screening products, *i.e.*,  
30 compounds, small molecules, and the like, based on the method of translocation of cholesterol (see Example 13) between the membranes or vesicles, this being in all synthetic or cellular types, that is to say of mammals, insects, bacteria, or yeasts expressing constitutively or having incorporated a human ABC1 encoding nucleic acid. To this effect, labeled lipid analogs may be used.

35 Likewise, it has been described that the ABC1 protein allowed anion transport (Becq et al., 1997 and Yamon et al., 1997) and this transport was activated by phosphatase

inhibitors such as okadaic acid and orthovanadate as well as part of the elevation of cAMP by agents such as forskolin. The present invention also relates to the use of such a system for screening molecules modulating the activity of the ABC1 protein (see Example 14).

5 Yamon et al (1997) have demonstrated that the mouse ABC1 protein was involved in the secretion of a proinflammatory cytokine IL-1beta in mouse peritoneal macrophages. It is therefore also possible to provide a method of screening products modulating the activity of the ABC1 protein by determining the release of IL-1beta from any cell type expressing two proteins (see Example 15).

10 Furthermore, knowing that the disruption of numerous transporters have been described (van den Hazel et al., 1999), it is possible to think of using cellular mutants having a characteristic phenotype and to complement the function thereof with ABC1 and to use the whole for screening purposes.

The invention also relates to a method of screening a compound or small molecule active on the metabolism of cholesterol, an agonist or antagonist of an ABC1 polypeptide, said  
15 method comprising the following steps:

a) preparing a membrane vesicle comprising an ABC1 polypeptide and a lipid substrate comprising a detectable marker;

b) incubating the vesicle obtained in step a) with an agonist or antagonist candidate compound;

20 c) qualitatively and/or quantitatively measuring release of the lipid substrate comprising a detectable marker; and

d) comparing the release measurement obtained in step b) with a measurement of release of labeled lipid substrate by a vesicle that has not been previously incubated with the agonist or antagonist candidate compound.

25 In a first specific embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

In a second specific embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

30 According to a first aspect of the above screening method, the membrane vesicle is a synthetic lipid vesicle, which may be prepared according to techniques well known to a person skilled in the art. According to this particular aspect, the ABC1 protein may be a recombinant ABC1 protein.

35 According to a second aspect, the membrane vesicle is a vesicle of a plasma membrane derived from cells expressing an ABC1 polypeptide. These may be cells naturally expressing an ABC1 polypeptide or cells transfected with a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide or recombinant vector comprising a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide.

According to a third aspect of the above screening method, the lipid substrate is chosen from cholesterol or phosphatidylcholine.

According to a fourth aspect, the lipid substrate is radioactively labeled, for example with an isotope chosen from  $^3\text{H}$  or  $^{125}\text{I}$ .

5 According to a fifth aspect, the lipid substrate is labeled with a fluorescent compound, such as NBD or pyrene.

According to a sixth aspect, the membrane vesicle comprising the labeled lipid substrate and the ABC1 polypeptide is immobilized at the surface of a solid support prior to step b).

10 According to a seventh aspect, the measurement of the fluorescence or of the radioactivity released by the vesicle is the direct reflection of the activity of lipid substrate transport by the ABC1 polypeptide.

The invention also relates to a method of screening a compound or small molecule active on the metabolism of cholesterol, an agonist or antagonist of an ABC1 polypeptide, said method comprising the following steps:

15 a) obtaining cells, for example a cell line, that, either naturally or after transfecting the cell with an ABC1 encoding nucleic acid, expresses an ABC1 polypeptide;

b) incubating the cells of step a) in the presence of an anion labeled with a detectable marker;

20 c) washing the cells of step b) in order to remove the excess of the labeled anion which has not penetrated into these cells;

d) incubating the cells obtained in step c) with an agonist or antagonist candidate compound for the ABC1 polypeptide;

e) measuring efflux of the labeled anion; and

25 f) comparing the value of efflux of the labeled anion determined in step e) with a value of the efflux of a labeled anion measured with cells that have not been previously incubated in the presence of the agonist or antagonist candidate compound for the ABC1 polypeptide.

In a first specific embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.

30 In a second specific embodiment, the ABC1 polypeptide comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

According to a first aspect of the above screening method, the cells used are cells naturally expressing an ABC1 polypeptide. They may be human monocytes in primary culture, purified from a population of human blood mononuclear cells. They may also be human  
35 monocytic cell lines, such as the monocytic leukemia line THP1.

According to a second aspect, the cells used in the screening method described above may be cells not naturally expressing, or alternatively expressing at a low level, an ABC1 polypeptide, said cells being transfected with a recombinant vector according to the invention capable of directing the expression of a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 polypeptide.

- 5       According to a third aspect, the cells may be cells having a natural deficiency in anion transport, or cells pretreated with one or more anion channel inhibitors such as Verapamil™ or tetraethylammonium.

According to a fourth aspect of said screening method, the anion is a radioactively labeled iodide, such as the salts  $K^{125}I$  or  $Na^{125}I$ .

- 10       According to a fifth aspect, the measurement of efflux of the labeled anion is determined periodically over time during the experiment, thus making it possible to also establish a kinetic measurement of this efflux.

According to a sixth aspect, the value of efflux of the labeled anion is determined by measuring the quantity of labeled anion present at a given time in the cell culture supernatant.

- 15       According to a seventh aspect, the value of efflux of the labeled anion is determined as the proportion of radioactivity found in the cell culture supernatant relative to the total radioactivity corresponding to the sum of the radioactivity found in the cell lysate and the radioactivity found in the cell culture supernatant.

- 20       The subject of the invention is also a method of screening a compound or small molecule active on the metabolism of cholesterol, an agonist or antagonist of an ABC1 polypeptide, said method comprising the following steps:

a) culturing cells of a human monocytic line in an appropriate culture medium, in the presence of purified human albumin;

- 25       b) incubating the cells of step a) simultaneously in the presence of a compound stimulating the production of IL-1 beta and of an agonist or antagonist candidate compound;

c) incubating the cells obtained in step b) in the presence of an appropriate concentration of ATP;

d) measuring IL-1 beta released into the cell culture supernatant; and

- 30       e) comparing the value of the release of the IL-1 beta obtained in step d) with the value of the IL-1 beta released into the culture supernatant of cells which have not been previously incubated in the presence of the agonist or antagonist candidate compound.

According to a first aspect of the screening method described above, the cells used belong to the human leukemic monocytic line THP1.

- 35       According to a second aspect of the screening method, the compound stimulating the production of IL-1 beta is a lipopolysaccharide.

According to a third aspect of said method, the production of IL-1 alpha, IL-6 and TNF alpha by these cells is also qualitatively and/or quantitatively determined.

According to a fourth aspect, the level of expression of the messenger RNA encoding IL-1 beta is also determined.

5

The following examples are intended to further illustrate the present invention but do not limit the invention.

### EXAMPLES

10

**EXAMPLE 1: Tissue distribution of the transcripts of the ABC1 gene according to the invention.**

The profile of expression of the polynucleotides according to the present invention is determined according to the protocols for PCR-coupled reverse transcription and Northern blot analysis described in particular by Sambrook et al. (1989).

For example, in the case of an analysis by reverse transcription, a pair of primers as described above may be synthesized from a cDNA of the human ABC1 gene comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in SEQ ID NOs: 69 and 70. This primer pair may be used to detect the corresponding ABC1 cDNA. Specifically, two oligonucleotide primers specific for ABC1 and comprising either 1) a sequence contained within nucleotide region 1-184 of SEQ ID NO: 69 and a complementary sequence contained within nucleotide region 6968-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or 2) a sequence contained within nucleotide region 1-297 of SEQ ID NO: 70 and a complementary sequence contained within nucleotide region 7081-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, may be used to isolate the ABC1 cDNA.

The polymerase chain reaction (PCR) is carried out on cDNA templates corresponding to retrotranscribed polyA<sup>+</sup> mRNAs (Clontech). The reverse transcription to cDNA is carried out with the enzyme SUPERScript II (GibcoBRL, Life Technologies) according to the conditions described by the manufacturer. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out according to standard conditions, in 20 µl of reaction mixture with 25 ng of cDNA preparation. The reaction mixture is composed of 400 µM of each of the dNTPs, 2 units of *Thermus aquaticus* (Taq) DNA polymerase (Ampli Taq Gold; Perkin Elmer), 0.5 µM of each primer, 2.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and PCR buffer. Thirty four PCR cycles [denaturing 30 seconds at 94°C, annealing of 30 seconds divided up as follows during the 34 cycles: 64°C (2 cycles), 61°C (2 cycles), 58°C (2 cycles), and 55°C (28 cycles), and an extension of one minute per kilobase at 72°C] are carried out after a first step of denaturing at 94°C for 10 minutes using a Perkin Elmer 9700

thermocycler. The PCR reactions are visualized on agarose gel by electrophoresis. The cDNA fragments obtained may be used as probes for a Northern blot analysis and may also be used for the exact determination of the polynucleotide sequence.

5 In the case of a Northern Blot analysis, a cDNA probe produced as described above is labeled with  $^{32}\text{P}$  by means of the DNA labeling system High Prime (Boehringer) according to the instructions indicated by the manufacturer. After labeling, the probe is purified on a Sephadex G50 microcolumn (Pharmacia) according to the instructions indicated by the manufacturer. The labeled and purified probe is then used for the detection of the expression of the mRNAs in various tissues.

10 The Northern blot containing samples of RNA of different human tissues (Multiple Tissue Northern, MTN, Clontech) Blot 2, reference 77759-1) is hybridized with the labeled probe. The protocol followed for the hybridizations and washes may be either directly as that described by the manufacturer (Instruction manual PT1200-1) or an adaptation of this protocol using methods known to persons skilled in the art and described for example in F. Ausubel et al  
15 (1999). It is thus possible to vary, for example, the prehybridization and hybridization temperatures in the presence of formamide.

For example, it may be possible to use the following protocol:

1- Membrane competition and PREHYBRIDIZATION:

- Mix: 40  $\mu\text{l}$  salmon sperm DNA (10 mg/ml)
- 20 + 40  $\mu\text{l}$  human placental DNA (10 mg/ml)
- Denature for 5 minutes at 96°C, then immerse the mixture in ice.
- Remove the 2X SSC and pour 4 ml of formamide mix in the hybridization tube containing the membranes.
- Add the mixture of the two denatured DNAs.
- 25 - Incubation at 42°C for 5 to 6 hours, with rotation.

2- Labeled probe competition:

- Add to the labeled and purified probe 10 to 50  $\mu\text{l}$  Cot I DNA, depending on the quantity of repeat sequences.
- 30 - Denature for 7 to 10 minutes at 95°C.
- Incubate at 65°C for 2 to 5 hours.

3- HYBRIDIZATION:

- Remove the prehybridization mix.
- 35 - Mix 40  $\mu\text{l}$  salmon sperm DNA + 40  $\mu\text{l}$  human placental DNA; denature for 5 min at 96°C, then immerse in ice.

- Add to the hybridization tube 4 ml of formamide mix, the mixture of the two DNAs and the denatured labeled probe/Cot I DNA.
- Incubate 15 to 20 hours at 42°C, with rotation.

5    4- Washes:

- One wash at room temperature in 2X SSC, to rinse.
- Twice 5 minutes at room temperature 2X SSC and 0.1% SDS at 65°C.
- Twice 15 minutes at 65°C 1X SSC and 0.1% SDS at 65°C.

10        After hybridization and washing, the blot is analyzed after overnight exposure in contact with a phosphorus screen revealed with the aid of Storm (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale, CA).

**EXAMPLE 2 : 5' Extension of the human ABC1 cDNA.**

15

This Example describes the isolation and identification of cDNA molecules encoding the full length human ABC1 protein. 5' extension of the partial ABC1 cDNA sequence (GenBank Accession # AJ012376, Langmann et al., 1999) was performed using a modified 5' RACE approach.

20

Experimental design:

25        A human monocytic THP1 cDNA library (in the Lambda phage vector lZip-lox, Life Tech®) which had previously been made from THP1 cells that were differentiated with phorbol ester and then loaded with acetylated LDL to convert them to the foam cell phenotype was used in this Example. It has been shown that THP1 cells, when loaded with cholesterol, strongly up-regulate the expression of the human ABC1 gene (Langmann et al., 1999). This THP1 cDNA library was used to 5' extend the human ABC1 cDNA, since it should be enriched for ABC1 cDNA.

30        A set of nested PCR primers (SEQ ID NOs: 155 and 156) which hybridize to nucleotides of the 5' published sequence region of human ABC1 cDNA (Langmann et al., 1999) was used to elongate the ABC1 cDNA in the 5' direction (see Table VII). Two sets of nested vector arm specific primers (SEQ ID NOs: 2, 140, 153, and 154) were designed for the reverse synthesis in the direction towards the human ABC1 cDNA specific primer (see Table  
35    VII and Figure 1). Within Table VII, the term "Comp" refers to the complementary nucleotide sequence of the nucleotide positions indicated. In this manner, a PCR product corresponding to

the true 5' end of the human ABC1 cDNA can be obtained, regardless of its orientation within the vector.

5 **TABLE VII**  
**5' ABC1 cDNA EXTENSION PRIMERS**

PCR Primer	PCR Primer SEQ ID NO:	Primary, Secondary, or Sequencing Reaction Use	Position in SEQ ID NO: 69	Orientation Relative to Human ABC1 cDNA
ABC1-3'	155	Primary PCR	Comp nt 803- 824	antisense
ABC1-9	156	Secondary PCR	Comp nt 703- 727	antisense
ABC1-7	139	Sequencing	Comp nt 448- 468	antisense
$\lambda$ Zip-forward	140	Primary PCR	—	sense
$\lambda$ Zip-reverse	153	Primary PCR	—	sense
$\lambda$ Zip-seq-1	154	Secondary PCR	—	sense
$\lambda$ Zip-seq-2	2	Secondary PCR	—	sense

Materials and Methods:

10

Primary PCR. An aliquot of the THP1 cDNA library (cleared bacterial lysate, containing approximately  $5 \times 10^9$  pfu/ml of  $\lambda$ Zip-lox-THP1-FC library phage,  $2.5 \times 10^6$  recombinants, with an average insert size of 1.5kb) was heated to 95°C for 10 minutes to lyse the phage and release its DNA. Four  $\mu$ l of the lysed phage was then used in a 50 $\mu$ l PCR reaction containing 20mM

15

Tris pH8.4, 50mM KCl, 1.5mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.2mM dNTPs, 2.5units of Platinum® Taq polymerase-HF (BRL), and 0.2 $\mu$ M of each primer [ABC1-3' (SEQ ID NO: 155), and either  $\lambda$ Zip-forward (SEQ ID NO: 140) or  $\lambda$ Zip-reverse (SEQ ID NO: 153)]. Amplification was performed for 35 cycles of 94°C for 10 seconds, 58°C for 20 seconds, and 72°C for 2.5 minutes. Five  $\mu$ l of the PCR reaction were electrophoresed on a 0.8% agarose /TBE gel containing .02

20

$\mu$ g/ml of ethidium bromide. The gel was photographed and examined for evidence of product.



- Secondary PCR. From selected primary PCR reactions, 1ul of the reaction was removed and diluted into 50ul of 10mM Tris pH 8.5. One ul of the diluted primary PCR reaction was used in a secondary PCR reaction using a nested ABC1 primer (ABC1-9, SEQ ID NO: 156) and the appropriate nested arm primer  $\lambda$ Zip-seq-1 (SEQ ID NO: 154) or  $\lambda$ Zip-seq-2 (SEQ ID NO: 2).
- 5 The PCR reaction was amplified as above except the cycling parameters were adjusted as follows: 25 cycles at 94°C for 20 seconds, 56°C for 20 seconds, and 72°C for 1.5 minutes. Five ul of the secondary PCR reaction were analyzed on an agarose gel as described above.

- Gel Purification of PCR product. The secondary PCR reactions which appeared to have a product of the appropriate size were then analyzed on an agarose gel and the bands corresponding to the ABC1 cDNA 5' extension product were excised and purified using the Qiagen Qiaquick™ gel extraction purification system. The purified DNA fragments were eluted in a volume of 30ul of 10mM Tris pH 8.5. Five ul of the eluted PCR products were analyzed on an agarose gel to determine the approximate yields.

- 15 Sequencing. Five ul of each of the purified PCR products along with 20ng of ABC1-7 sequencing primer (SEQ ID NO: 139) using BigDye™ terminator cycle sequencing on an ABI 377 sequencing apparatus. The purified 5' extended human ABC1 cDNA PCR products' sequence results were analyzed using the Lasergene DNA Star software package and the
- 20 BLAST program at the NCBI web site (<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>).

#### Results and Discussion:

- The primary PCR reactions yielded only faint bands, other than the primers staining (see Figure 2-a). Therefore, a secondary nested PCR reaction was performed. The secondary
- 25 PCR reactions (Figure 2-b) produced an intensely stained, single band of approximately 800bp using primers ABC1-9 (SEQ ID NO: 156) and  $\lambda$ Zip-seq-2 (SEQ ID NO: 2) in two of the reactions (see lanes 3 and 6, Figure 2-b), while there was a fainter band of approximately 750bp in lane 7 using primers ABC1-9 (SEQ ID NO: 156) and  $\lambda$ Zip-seq-1 (SEQ ID NO: 154).

- To verify that the PCR products were authentic and specific for human ABC1 cDNA,
- 30 an additional nested PCR reaction was performed using the diluted primary PCR reactions that had yielded the bands obtained in the secondary PCR reactions (lanes 3, 6, and 7 of Figure 2-b) using primers ABC1-7 (SEQ ID NO: 139) and  $\lambda$ Zip-seq-2 (SEQ ID NO: 154) or  $\lambda$ Zip-seq-1 (SEQ ID NO: 2), respectively. This additional nested PCR reaction should yield a product that is 254bp smaller than the one obtained in the secondary PCR reactions. This was indeed the
- 35 case for the samples corresponding to lanes 3 and 6. However, the sample of lane 7 yielded no

such product and therefore, was not likely to be ABC1 cDNA specific and was not analyzed further.

An additional 100ul PCR reaction was performed to generate more of the product obtained in the secondary PCR reaction corresponding to the sample in lane 3. The secondary PCR reactions consisting of the first sample 3, the 100ul scale-up of sample 3, and sample 6 were gel purified in preparation for cloning and sequencing (see Figure 3). Following purification, 5ul of the three gel purified samples were sequenced using the ABC1-7 oligonucleotide (SEQ ID NO: 139) as a primer. In addition, the purified products were each cloned into the plasmid, PCR2.1 (Invitrogen).

The sequencing results revealed that a nucleic acid comprising an additional 244 nucleotides (SEQ ID NO: 3) 5' of the published partial human ABC1 cDNA had been obtained. An open reading frame search was performed on this nucleic acid and a new ORF was identified that was contiguous with the previously published open reading frame. This new open reading frame extended the human ABC1 protein by an additional 60 amino acid residues (amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71) as compared to the sequence of Langmann et al. (1999). The newly identified initiator ATG codon (nucleotides 185-187 of SEQ ID NO: 3) conformed well with the Kozak consensus sequence for eukaryotic translation initiation and significantly, there was an in-frame TGA terminator nine bases upstream (nucleotides 176-178 of SEQ ID NO: 3) of the new ATG initiation codon. Thus, the invention provides nucleic acids encoding the full length human ABC1 protein (SEQ ID NO: 71). In particular, the present invention provides nucleic acids encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.

In addition, two, third position nucleotide differences were also identified compared to the published sequence at new positions 260 and 262 of SEQ ID NO: 3 [corresponding to nucleotide positions 16 and 18 of Langmann et al. (1999)]. These nucleotide differences are conservative changes: 260:T→C and 262:A→G; and do not lead to any codon changes. SEQ ID NOs: 69 and 70 comprise the new 5' extended ABC1 cDNA region (SEQ ID NO: 3) obtained within this Example. Specifically, nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 3 correspond to nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 and nucleotides 114-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, respectively.

Various other approaches may be used to isolate the cDNA corresponding to the complete cDNA of ABC1. For example, a complete clone may be directly isolated by hybridization by screening a cDNA library by means of a polynucleotide probe specific for the sequence of the gene of interest. In particular, a specific probe of 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using a synthesizer of the Applied Biosystem/Perkin Elmer trademark depending on the chosen sequence. The oligonucleotide obtained is radiolabeled, for example with

[ $\gamma$ -<sup>32</sup>P]ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and is purified according to the customary methods (e.g. Maniatis et al., 1982 or F. Ausubel et al., 1989).

5 The clone library containing the cDNA that is desired to screen is established on a culture medium in a Petri dish (1.5% agar) containing the appropriate antibiotics according to the customary methods cited above (F. Ausubel et al.). The colonies thus produced after incubation are transferred on nitrocellulose filters and screened by means of the radiolabeled nucleotide probe, according to the customary methods and the colonies hybridizing with the probe are isolated and subcloned.

10 The DNA of the clones thus identified is prepared and analyzed by sequencing. The clones containing the fragments corresponding to the complete cDNA are purified and recloned into the vector pcDNA3 according to the protocols known to persons skilled in the art and presented for example in F. Ausubel et al (1989).

15 Various methods are known for identifying the 5' and 3' ends of the cDNA corresponding to the genes described in the present application. These methods include but are not limited to hybridization cloning, to cloning using protocols similar or identical to 3' or 5' RACE-PCR (Rapid Amplification of cDNA End-PCR) which are well known to persons skilled in the art.

For example, it will be possible to use the kit marketed by the company Clontech (Marathon Ready™ cDNA kit, protocol identified by the reference PT1156-1) or alternatively a method similar to 5'RACE is available for characterizing any absent 5' end of a cDNA (Fromont-Racine et al., 1993). Briefly, an RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' end of an mRNA population. After retrotranscription to cDNA, a set of primers specific respectively for the adaptor ligated in 5' and for a sequence situated in 3' of the gene of interest is used in PCR to amplify the 5' portion of the desired cDNA. The amplified fragment is then used to reconstruct the complete cDNA.

### EXAMPLE 3 : Analysis of the gene expression profile for Tangier disease

30 The verification of the impairment of the level of expression of the ABC1 gene causing the Tangier cellular phenotype may be determined by hybridizing these sequences with probes corresponding to the mRNAs obtained from fibroblasts of subjects suffering or otherwise from the disease, according to the methods described below:

#### 1. Preparation of the total RNAs, of the poly(A)<sup>+</sup> mRNAs and of cDNA probes

The total RNAs are obtained from cell cultures of the fibroblasts of normal subjects or subjects suffering from Tangier disease by the guanidine isothiocyanate method (Chomczynski & Sacchi, 1987). The poly(A)<sup>+</sup> mRNAs are obtained by affinity chromatography on oligo(dT)-cellulose columns (Sambrook et al., 1989) and the cDNAs used as probes are obtained by  
5 RT-PCR (DeRisi et al., 1997) with oligonucleotides labeled with a fluorescent product (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech ; CyDye<sup>TM</sup>).

## 2. Hybridization and detection of the expression levels

The glass membranes containing the sequences presented in this patent application,  
10 corresponding to the Tangier gene are hybridized with the cDNA probes obtained from fibroblasts (Iyer et al., 1999). The use of the Amersham/molecular Dynamics system (Avalanche Microscanner<sup>TM</sup>) allows the quantification of the expressions of the products of sequences on healthy or affected cell types.

### 15 **EXAMPLE 4 : Construction of the expression vector containing the complete cDNA of ABC1 in mammalian cells**

The ABC1 gene may be expressed in mammalian cells. A typical eukaryotic expression  
20 vector contains a promoter which allows the initiation of the transcription of the mRNA, a sequence encoding the protein, and the signals required for the termination of the transcription and for the polyadenylation of the transcript. It also contains additional signals such as enhancers, the Kozak sequence and sequences necessary for the splicing of the mRNA. An effective transcription is obtained with the early and late elements of the SV40 virus promoters, the retroviral LTRs or the CMV virus early promoter. However, cellular elements such as the  
25 actin promoter may also be used. Many expression vectors may be used to carry out the present invention, an example of such a vector is pcDNA3 (Invitrogen).

### **EXAMPLE 5 : Production of normal and mutated ABC1 polypeptides.**

30 The normal ABC1 polypeptide encoded by the complete cDNA of ABC1 whose isolation is described in Example 2 (cloning of the complete cDNA), or the mutated ABC1 polypeptides whose complete cDNA may also be obtained according to the techniques described in Example 2, may be easily produced in a bacterial or insect cell expression system using the baculovirus vectors or in mammalian cells with or without the vaccinia virus vectors.  
35 All the methods are now widely described and are known to persons skilled in the art. A detailed description thereof will be found for example in F. Ausubel et al. (1989).

**EXAMPLE 6 : Production of an antibody directed against one of the mutated ABC1 polypeptides.**

5

The antibodies in the present invention may be prepared by various methods (Current Protocols In Molecular Biology Volume 1 edited by Frederick M. Ausubel, Roger Brent, Robert E. Kingston, David D. Moore, J.G. Seidman, John A. Smith, Kevin Struhl - Massachusetts General Hospital Harvard Medical School, chapter 11, 1989). For example, the  
10 cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention are injected into an animal in order to induce the production of serum containing the antibodies. In one of the methods described, the proteins are prepared and purified so as to avoid contaminations. Such a preparation is then introduced into the animal with the aim of producing polyclonal antisera having a higher activity.

15

In the preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies. Such monoclonal antibodies may be prepared using the hybridoma technique (Köhler et al, 1975 ; Köhler et al, 1976 ; Köhler et al, 1976 ; Hammeling et al., 1981). In general, such methods involve immunizing the animal (preferably a mouse) with a polypeptide or better still with a cell expressing the polypeptide. These cells may be cultured in a suitable  
20 tissue culture medium. However, it is preferable to culture the cells in an Eagle medium (modified Earle) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at 56°C) and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, 1000 U/ml of penicillin and about 100 µg/ml of streptomycin.

25

The splenocytes of these mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. However, it is preferable to use the parental myeloma cell line (SP2O) available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (1981). The hybridoma cells obtained after such a selection are tested in order to identify the clones secreting antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide.

30

Moreover, other antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide may be produced according to a 2-stage procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies such a method is based on the fact that the antibodies are themselves antigens and consequently it is possible to obtain an antibody recognizing another antibody. According to this method, the antibodies specific for the protein are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of this animal  
35 are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the latter are screened in order to identify the clones which produce an antibody whose capacity to bind to the specific antibody-protein

complex may be blocked by the polypeptide. These antibodies may be used to immunize an animal in order to induce the formation of antibodies specific for the protein in a large quantity.

It is preferable to use Fab and F(ab')<sub>2</sub> and the other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention according to the methods described here. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage with the aid of enzymes such as Papan (in order to produce the Fab fragments) or Pepsin (in order to produce the F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments). Otherwise, the secreted fragments recognizing the protein may be produced by applying the recombinant DNA or synthetic chemistry technology.

For the in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it would be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies may be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. The methods for producing the chimeric antibodies are known to persons skilled in the art (for a review, see : Morrison, (1985) ; Oi et al., (1986) ; Cabilly et al., US patent No. 4,816,567 ; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496 ; Morrison et al., EP 173494 ; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533 ; Robinson et al., WO 8702671 ; Boulianne et al ; (1984) ; and Neuberger et al., (1985).

#### EXAMPLE 7 : Correction of the cellular phenotype of the Tangier disease

The Tangier disease is characterized by an accelerated catabolism of the high-density lipoprotein (HDL) particles and an accumulation of cholesterol in the tissues. In particular, the fibroblasts of the skin of patients suffering from Tangier disease have a reduced capacity to eliminate their cholesterol content by the process of efflux of cholesterol carried out by apolipoprotein A-I (apoA-I), the major protein of the HDLs (Francis et al., 1995). This characteristic corresponding to a loss of function is also found in other fibroblast cells of patients suffering from familial HDL deficiency (Marcil et al., 1999a).

The correction of the phenotype of the Tangier fibroblasts can be carried out by the transfection of the complete cDNA of ABC1 according to the invention, into said cells. The cDNA is inserted into an expression vector which is then transfected according to the methods described below :

##### 1. Preparation of the fibroblast cultures of normal subjects and of subjects suffering from Tangier disease

The primary fibroblasts of human skin are obtained by culturing a skin biopsy obtained from the forearm. These biopsies are performed on patients suffering from Tangier disease having the clinical and biochemical features of the "homozygotes", that is to say orange-colored tonsils, plasma concentrations of apoA-I and of cholesterol-HDL less than the 5<sup>th</sup> percentile.

The normal fibroblast lines are obtained from the American Type Culture Collection (Rockville, MD). The fibroblasts are cultured in an EMMEM (Eagle-modified minimum essential medium ; GIBCO) medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum, 2 mM glutamine, 100 IU/ml of penicillin and 100 µg/ml of streptomycin (medium designated EMMEM10). In order to carry out the study of the efflux of cholesterol, these cells are preloaded with cholesterol by incubating for 24 hours with 50 µg/ml of cholesterol in the medium described above without calf serum but containing 2 mg/ml of bovine albumin (BSA, fraction V).

## 2. Study of the efflux of cholesterol

The fibroblasts preloaded with cholesterol at confluence on 24-well plates are incubated in the EMMEM10 medium and 1 µCi/ml of 1,2-<sup>3</sup>H-cholesterol (50 Ci/mmol ; Dupont ; Wilmington, DE) for 48 hours. About 100,000 counts per minute are obtained per well or 1000 counts per minute and per µg of cellular protein. The cells are washed three times with EMMEM/BSA medium, and incubated with this medium for 24 hours before transfecting the gene of interest and starting the efflux by adding 10 µg/ml of proteoliposome containing apoA-I in EMMEM/BSA medium. These proteoliposomes are prepared by sonication of phosphatidylcholine and purified human apoA-I (Jonas, 1986). The cell transfection is carried out by the calcium phosphate precipitation technique (Sambrook et al., 1989). After the period of efflux, in general 20 hours, the medium is collected, centrifuged (1000 g, 5 min), and the radioactivity determined by liquid scintillation counting. The residual radioactivity in the cells is also determined overnight after extraction of the lipids in isopropanol. The percentage efflux is calculated by dividing the radioactivity measured in the supernatant by the sum of the radioactivities measured, in the supernatant and the cellular extract. An internal standard is prepared by transfection of a marker gene and incubation for 24 hours with an EMMEM/BSA medium without proteoliposome containing apoA-I. The efflux of cellular cholesterol from normal fibroblasts transfected with a control gene correspond to 6±2% whereas that obtained from fibroblasts suffering from Tangier disease and transfected with this control gene is less than 1%. On the other hand, the transfection of the fibroblasts suffering from Tangier disease with a plasmid containing the complete cDNA or the genomic DNA for ABC1 according to the invention could make it possible to restore the capacity of these cells to eliminate their excess of cholesterol at a level corresponding to that of normal fibroblasts.

**EXAMPLE 8 : Isolation and characterization of genomic fragments of the human ABC1 gene.**

5           A fragment of about 3 kb of the human ABC1 cDNA was obtained from the cDNA clone designated "pf10" containing the first ATP-binding domain of ABC1, this cDNA clone being described in the article by Luciani et al. (1994).

          This cDNA fragment obtained by digestion of the clone pf10 with the aid of the restriction endonuclease EcoRI, was isolated on an agarose gel after electrophoresis, then  
10       labeled with digoxigenin according to the manufacturer's instructions (kit marketed by Boehringer Mannheim, reference 1 585 614)

          The labeled cDNA fragment was used to screen the LLNL (Lawrence Livermore National Labs) cosmid library of chromosome 9, immobilized on a Nylon<sup>TM</sup> filter.

          Six positive clones were identified. For these six cosmids, the probe hybridized with  
15       single colonies.

          A representative clone was isolated from each of these colonies.

          The clones LLNLC 131J087 Q2 (designated here cos3a) and LLNLc 131O1165 Q2 (designated here cos6f) were analyzed in greater detail.

          The clone cos3a was subcloned in the form of an EcoRI fragment into the vector  
20       Gen3zf(-) and sequenced at both ends using the Big Dye Terminator technology on an ABI377 type sequencer (Applied Biosystems, Perkin Elmer).

          The clones containing distinct inserts (determined after sequencing of the ends of the various inserts or by determining the size thereof) which were too long to be completely sequenced with the aid of the primers hybridizing with the sequences of the vector, were  
25       analyzed more before by the technique of transposon insertion and then of sequencing with the aid of primers specific to the transposon ("GPS" system marketed by the company New England Biolabs).

          In this manner, genomic sequences corresponding to the human ABC1 gene were isolated and characterized. These sequences were compared with human and mouse sequences  
30       identified by references in the databases making it possible to determine the intron-exon junctions.

          Primers for the amplification of the DNA of the patients were designed from nonrepetitive sequences of the intron DNA of the ABC1 gene, in such a way that an amplification of the intron-exon junctions as well as the bases essential for the formation of the  
35       secondary structure during the splicing step are included in the amplified fragments.



The genomic DNA of the patients was amplified with the aid of the primers described above using Qiagen's Star Taq kit or the Supertaq kit, using the hybridization conditions and the amplification cycle conditions recommended by the manufacturer.

The amplified PCR products were then purified using a kit marketed by the company  
5 Qiagen, and then sequenced by the Big Dye Terminator method on an ABI377 sequencer.

**EXAMPLE 9 : Determination of polymorphisms/mutations in the ABC1 gene.**

The detection of polymorphisms or of mutations in the sequences of the transcripts or  
10 in the genomic sequence of the ABC1 gene may be carried out according to various protocols. The preferred method is direct sequencing.

For patients from whom it is possible to obtain an mRNA preparation, the preferred method consists in preparing the cDNAs and sequencing them directly. For patients for whom only DNA is available, and in the case of a transcript where the structure of the corresponding  
15 gene is unknown or partially known, it is necessary to precisely determine its intron-exon structure as well as the genomic sequence of the corresponding gene. This therefore involves, in a first instance, isolating the genomic DNA BAC or cosmid clone(s) corresponding to the transcript studied according to the method described in Example 8, sequencing the insert of the corresponding clone(s) and determining the intron-exon structure by comparing the cDNA  
20 sequence to that of the genomic DNA obtained.

The technique of detection of mutations by direct sequencing consists in comparing the genomic sequences of the ABC1 gene obtained from homozygotes for the disease or from at least 8 individuals (4 individuals affected by the pathology studied and 4 individuals not affected). The sequence divergences constitute polymorphisms. All those modifying the amino  
25 acid sequence of the wild-type protein may be mutations capable of affecting the function of said protein which it is preferred to consider more particularly for the study of cosegregation of the mutation and of the disease (denoted genotype-phenotype correlation) in the pedigree or in the studies of case/control association for the analysis of the sporadic cases.

30 **EXAMPLE 10 : Identification of a causal gene for a disease linked to a deficiency in the reverse transport of cholesterol by causal mutation or a transcriptional difference**

Among the mutations identified according to the method described in Example 9, all those associated with the disease phenotype are capable of being causal. Validation of these  
35 results is made by sequencing the gene in all the affected individuals and their relations (whose DNA is available).

Moreover, Northern blot or RT-PCR analysis, according to the methods described in Example 1, using RNA specific to affected or nonaffected individuals makes it possible to detect notable variations in the level of expression of the gene studied, in particular in the absence of transcription of the gene.

5

**EXAMPLE 11 : Identification of biallelic polymorphisms in the ABC1 gene**

Primers for the amplification of the DNA of the patients were designed from nonrepetitive sequences of the intron DNA of the ABC1 gene, in such a way that an  
10 amplification of the intron-exon junctions as well as the bases essential for the formation of the secondary structure during the RNA splicing step are included in the amplified fragments.

The various pairs of primers specifically developed are presented in Table VI.  
The results found on the DNA from 7 families containing cases of Tangier or FHD disease are shown in Table V.

15 The genomic DNA of the patients was amplified with the aid of the primers described above using Qiagen's Star Taq kit or the Supertaq kit, using the hybridization conditions and the amplification cycle conditions recommended by the manufacturer.

The amplified PCR products were then purified using a kit marketed by the company Qiagen, and then sequenced by the Big Dye Terminator method on an ABI377 sequencer  
20 (Applied Biosystems, Perkin Elmer).

**EXAMPLE 12 : Construction of recombinant vectors comprising a nucleic acid encoding a ABC1 protein**

25 **I. Synthesis of a nucleic acid encoding a human ABC1 protein:**

Total RNA (500 ng) isolated from a human cell (i.e., placental tissue, Clontech, Palo Alto, CA, USA, or THP1 cells) may be used as source for the synthesis of the cDNA of the human ABC1 gene. Methods to reverse transcribe mRNA to cDNA are well known in the art. For example, one may use the system "Superscript one step RT-PCR (Life Technologies,  
30 Gaithersburg, MD, USA).

Oligonucleotide primers specific for ABC1 cDNA may be used for this purpose. Specifically, two oligonucleotide primers specific for ABC1 (0.25  $\mu$ M) comprising either 1) a sequence contained within nucleotide region 1-184 of SEQ ID NO: 69 and a complementary sequence contained within nucleotide region 6968-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or 2) a sequence  
35 contained within nucleotide region 1-297 of SEQ ID NO: 70 and a complementary sequence

contained within nucleotide region 7081-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, may be used to isolate a nucleic acid encoding an ABC1 protein.

These oligonucleotide primers may be synthesized by the phosphoramidite method on a DNA synthesizer of the ABI 394 type (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA, USA).

5 Sites recognized by the restriction enzyme NotI may be incorporated into the amplified ABC1 cDNA to flank the ABC1 cDNA region desired for insertion into the recombinant vector by a second amplification step using 50 ng of human ABC1 cDNA as template, and 0.25  $\mu$ M of the ABC1 specific oligonucleotide primers used above containing, at their 5' end, the site recognized by the restriction enzyme NotI (5'-GCGGCCGC-3'), in the presence of 200  $\mu$ M of  
10 each of said dideoxynucleotides dATP, dCTP, dTTP and dGTP as well as the *Pyrococcus furiosus* DNA polymerase (Stratagene, Inc. La Jolla, CA, USA).

The PCR reaction may be carried out over 30 cycles each comprising a step of denaturation at 95°C for one minute, a step of renaturation at 50°C for one minute and a step of extension at 72°C for two minutes, in a thermocycler apparatus for PCR (Cetus Perkin Elmer  
15 Norwalk, CT, USA).

## II. Cloning of the cDNA of the human ABC1 gene into an expression vector:

The human ABC1 cDNA insert may then be cloned into the NotI restriction site of an expression vector, for example, the pCMV vector containing a cytomegalovirus (CMV) early  
20 promoter and an enhancer sequence as well as the SV40 polyadenylation signal (Beg et al., 1990; Applebaum-Boden, 1996), in order to produce an expression vector designated pABC1.

The sequence of the cloned cDNA can be confirmed by sequencing on the two strands using the reaction set "ABI Prism Big Dye Terminator Cycle Sequencing ready" (marketed by Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA, USA) in a capillary sequencer of the ABI 310 type  
25 (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA, USA).

## III. Construction of a recombinant adenoviral vector containing the cDNA of the human ABC1 gene:

### 30 A- Modification of the expression vector pCMV- $\beta$ :

The  $\beta$ -galactosidase cDNA of the expression vector pCMV- $\beta$  (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA, USA, Gene Bank Accession No. U02451) may be deleted by digestion with the restriction endonuclease NotI and replaced with a multiple cloning site containing, from the 5' end to the 3' end, the following sites: NotI, AscI, RsrII, AvrII, SmaI, and NotI, cloned at the region of the  
35 NotI restriction site. The sequence of this multiple cloning site is:

5'-CGGCCGCGGCGCGCCCGGACCGCCTAGGATTAAATCGCGGCCCGCG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 66).

- 5           The DNA fragment between the EcoRI and SmaI sites of the modified expression vector pCMV may be isolated and cloned into the modified XbaI site of the shuttle vector pXCXII (McKinnon et al., 1982; McGrory et al., 1988).

**B-modification of the shuttle vector pXCXII:**

- 10           A multiple cloning site comprising, from the 5' end to the 3' end the XbaI, EcoRI, SfiI, PmeI, NheI, SrfI, PacI, SalI and XbaI restriction sites having the sequence:

5'-GCTCTAGAATTTCGGCCTCCGTGGCCGTTTAAACGCTAGCGCCCGGGCTTAATTAA  
GTCGACTCTAGAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 67).

- 15           may be inserted at the level of the XbaI site (nucleotide at position 3329) of the vector pXCXII (McKinnon et al., 1982; McGrory et al., 1988).

- The EcoRI-SalI DNA fragment isolated from the modified vector pCMV- $\beta$  containing the CMV promoter/enhancer, the donor and acceptor splicing sites of FV40 and the  
20 polyadenylation signal of FV40 may then be cloned into the EcoRI-SalI site of the modified shuttle vector pXCX, designated pCMV-11.

**C- Preparation of the shuttle vector pAD12-ABC1:**

- The human ABC1 cDNA is obtained by an RT-PCR reaction, as described above, and  
25 cloned at the level of the NotI site into the vector pCMV-12, resulting in the obtaining of the vector pCMV-ABC1.

**D. Construction of the ABC1 recombinant adenovirus:**

- The ABC1-rdV recombinant adenovirus containing the human ABC1 cDNA may be  
30 constructed according to the technique described by McGrory et al. (1988).

          Briefly, the vector pAD12-ABC1 is cotransfected with the vector tGM17 according to the technique of Chen and Okayama (1987).

          Likewise, the vector pAD12-Luciferase was constructed and cotransfected with the vector pJM17.

The recombinant adenoviruses are identified by PCR amplification and subjected to two purification cycles before a large-scale amplification in the human embryonic kidney cell line HEK 293 (American Type Culture Collection, Rockville, MD, USA).

5 The infected cells are collected 48 to 72 hours after their infection with the adenoviral vectors and subjected to five freeze-thaw lysing cycles.

The crude lysates are extracted with the aid of Freon (Halocarbene 113, Matheson Product, Scaucus, N.J. USA), sedimented twice in cesium chloride supplemented with 0.2% murine albumine (Sigma Chemical Co., St Louis, MO, USA) and dialysed extensively against buffer composed of 150 mM NaCl, 10 mM Hepes (pH 7.4), 5 mM KCl, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 1  
10 mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>.

The recombinant adenoviruses are stored at -70°C and titrated before their administration to animals or their incubation with cells in culture.

The absence of wild-type contaminating adenovirus is confirmed by screening with the aid of PCR amplification using oligonucleotide primers located in the structural portion of the  
15 deleted region.

#### IV Validation of the expression of the human ABC1 cDNA:

Polyclonal antibodies specific for a human ABC1 polypeptide may be prepared as described above in rabbits and chicks by injecting a synthetic polypeptide fragment derived  
20 from an ABC1 protein, comprising all or part of an amino acid sequence as described in SEQ ID NO: 71. These polyclonal antibodies are used to detect and/or quantify the expression of the human ABC1 gene in cells and animal models by immunoblotting and/or immunodetection.

The biological activity of ABC1 may be monitored by quantifying the cholesterol fluxes induced by apoA-I using cells transfected with the vector pCMV-ABC1 which have been  
25 loaded with cholesterol (Remaley et al., 1997).

#### V. Expression in vitro of the human ABC1 cDNA in cells:

Cells of the HEK293 line and of the COS-7 line (American Tissue Culture Collection, Bethesda, MD, USA), as well as fibroblasts in primary culture derived from Tangier patients or  
30 from patients suffering from hypo-alpha-lipoproteinemia are transfected with the expression vector pCMV-ABC1 (5-25 µg) using Lipofectamine (BRL, Gaithersburg, MD, USA) or by coprecipitation with the aid of calcium chloride (Chen et al., 1987).

These cells may also be infected with the vector pABC1-AdV (Index of infection, MOI=10).

The expression of human ABC1 may be monitored by immunoblotting as well as by quantification of the efflux of cholesterol induced by apoA-I using transfected and/or infected cells.

- 5 The complementation of the genetic defect from which the Tangier patients and the hypo-alphalipoproteinemic patients are suffering using fibroblasts of these patients, may be confirmed by the detection of the expression of the normal ABC1 gene, which makes it possible to establish the functional importance of this receptor.

#### VI. Expression in vivo of the ABC1 gene in various animal models:

- 10 An appropriate volume (100 to 300  $\mu$ l) of a medium containing the purified recombinant adenovirus (pABC1-AdV or pLucif-AdV) containing from  $10^8$  to  $10^9$  lysis plaque-forming units (pfu) are infused into the Saphenous vein of mice (C57BL/6, both control mice and models of transgenic or knock-out mice) on day 0 of the experiment.

- 15 The evaluation of the physiological role of the ABC1 protein in the metabolism of lipoproteins is carried out by determining the total quantity of cholesterol, of triglycerides, of phospholipids and of free cholesterol (Sigma and Wako Chemicals, Richmond, VA, USA), of cholesterol-HDL (CIBA-Corning, Oberlin, OH, USA) and apolipoproteins A-I, A-II, E and B from mice (Foger et al., 1997), before (day zero) and after (days 2, 4, 7, 10, 14) the administration of the adenovirus.

- 20 Kinetic studies with the aid of radioactively labelled produces such as apoA-I-HDL, CE-HDL as well as apoB-LDL and CE-LDL are carried out on day 5 after the administration of the vectors rLucif-AdV and rABC1-AdV in order to evaluate the effect of the expression of ABC1 on the metabolism of the HDLs and of the LDLs as well as on the release of cholesterol toward the liver.

- 25 The effect of the expression of ABC1 on the development of atherosclerosis may be evaluated by quantifying the mean surface area of aortic lesion in apoE mice after administration of the vector rABC1-Adv.

- 30 Furthermore, transgenic mice and rabbits overexpressing the ABC1 gene may be produced, in accordance with the teaching of Vaisman (1995) and Hoeg (1996) using constructs containing the human ABC1 cDNA under the control of endogenous promoters such as ABC1, CMV or apoE.

The evaluation of the long-term effect of the expression of ABC1 on the kinetics of the plasma lipids, lipoproteins and apolipoproteins and on atherosclerosis may be carried out as described above.

**EXAMPLE 13 : Use of vesicles for screening for agonist and antagonist molecules of an ABC1 protein.**

5 The basis of this screening test is the reconstitution of membranes which have incorporated the ABC1 protein and containing substrates such as cholesterol or phospholipids. The ABC1 protein may then be activated or its function repressed by the addition of molecules of interest. The outflow of the substrates through the channel formed by the ABC1 protein is then detected.

10 **a) Reconstitution of a membrane comprising an ABC1 protein and a labeled lipid substrate.**

Various strategies may be used to manufacture these membranes, methods using organic solvents, mechanical means such as sonication, the "French press", or by freeze-thaw cycles or using detergents (cholates, Chaps, Chapso) (see Rigaud et al., 1995).

15 More particularly, a lipid substrate such as phospholipids, cholesterol or cholesterol ester, a radioactive substrate of the  $^3\text{H}$ -cholesterol,  $^{125}\text{I}$ -cholesterol or  $^3\text{H}$ -phosphatidylcholine type or a fluorescent substrate with NBD or pyrene (Molecular Probes ; <http://www.probes.com>) and phosphatidylcholine from eggs (1 mM) are dried on the pellet of a glass flask. Sodium cholate and the ABC1 protein are mixed in this flask in a mol to mol ratio  
20 of 0.3. The whole is vortex-mixed for 5 minutes and then incubated at 25°C for 30 minutes and then dialysed against a saline buffer. The proteoliposome produced according to this protocol is monitored by turbidimetry in order to verify that its manufacture is good.

**b) Capture of the proteoliposome on a solid surface.**

25 This step may be carried out by incorporating binding proteins of the integrin type. In this protocol, a capture by the antibodies directed against the ABC1 protein and previously adsorbed on a 96- or 384-well plate is used.

A solution containing these antibodies at the concentration of 100  $\mu\text{g/l}$  are absorbed on these multi-well plates by incubating overnight at 4°C. After washing, the plate is then  
30 saturated with bovine albumin at 1 mg/ml incubated for 2 hours at 37°C. The whole is then washed and incubated with the proteoliposomes containing ABC1 for 2 hours at 37°C.

**c) Binding to the molecules of interest.**

This step is carried out by incubation of products for 1 hour at 37°C.

35

**d) Determination of the activation or inhibition of the ABC1 protein.**

If the substrate is fluorescent, the fluorescence of the supernatant shows us the activity of a product in inducing a transport of lipid to the outside of the proteoliposome. Alternatively, the use of a Confocal system gives us information on the quantities of substrate inside and outside the proteoliposome. If the substrate is radioactive, the use of CytoStar-type plates  
5 having a bottom with scintillation liquid makes it possible to reveal the substrate still sequestered in the proteoliposome.

**EXAMPLE 14 : Use of anion transport for screening of agonist and antagonist molecules of an ABC1 protein.**

10

The principle of this test lies in the property that the ABC1 protein has for transporting the anions during its activation.

a) The macrophage cells of the THP-1 lines, monocytic leukemia human cells, are a  
15 model of differentiated macrophages. The cells are cultured in an RPMI 1640 medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum in 48-multiwell plates at the density of  $2 \times 10^5$  cells per well. The fibroblast cells of patients suffering from Tangier disease may be used as a negative control because their ABC1 protein is not functional. Another negative control may be obtained by the addition of anti-ABC1 antibodies.

20

b) The use of anion transport defective cells or cells treated with anion channel inhibitors (Verapamil type, an inhibitor of P-glycoprotein or tetraethylammonium, a potassium channel inhibitor) may also be used.

25

c) For the actual test itself, the cells are then washed with an Earle's modified salt solution (ESS) medium preloaded with 1 ml of KI at  $1 \mu\text{mol/L}$  ( $0.1 \mu\text{Ci/ml}$  of  $\text{NaI125}$ ) in this ESS medium for 30 minutes at  $37^\circ\text{C}$ . The products are then added to the extracellular medium. The cells are then washed with the ESS medium.

d) The quantity of iodide in the medium is detected every minute for 11 minutes. The  
30 first two points correspond to the basal efflux. At the end of the incubation, the medium is taken up and the quantity of iodine remaining in the cells is counted following lysis of the cells in 1 molar NaOH.

e) The total quantity of radioactivity at time zero is equal to the sum of the radioactivity  
35 found in the supernatant and the residual radioactivity in the cells. The efflux curves are



constructed by plotting the percentage of radioactivity released into the medium as a function of time.

**EXAMPLE 15 : Use of THP-1 macrophages expressing IL-1beta to screen for agonist and antagonist molecules of an ABC1 protein.**

The principle of this test is that any substance that modulates the activity of an ABC1 protein will have an effect on the synthesis of IL-1beta.

10           a) The macrophage cells of the THP-1 lines, monocytic leukemia human cells, are a model of differentiated macrophages. The cells are cultured in an RPMI 1640 medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum in multiwell plates at the density of  $2 \times 10^5$  cells per well.

15           b) For the actual test itself, the cells are then washed and placed in an RPMI 1640 medium containing 1 mg/ml of purified human albumin fraction IV.

20           c) The products are added to the extracellular medium. Simultaneously, the cells are then activated by addition of lipopolysaccharide (LPS) over 3 hours at 1  $\mu$ g/ml followed by an incubation of 30 minutes in the presence of ATP at 5 mmol/L.

25           d) The concentrations of IL-1beta and of control IL-1alpha, tumor necrosis factor alpha (TNFalpha) and IL-6 are determined by ELISA kits according to the manufacturers' instructions (R&D System ; human IL-1beta Chemiluminescent ELISA reference QLB00). The variations of mRNA for IL-1beta which is not supposed to be affected are evaluated by the Northern blotting technique with the corresponding probe.

**EXAMPLE 16 : ABC1 mediated phospholipid and cholesterol efflux**

30           **I - Culture Cell**

Human HeLa Tet-Off<sup>®</sup> cells (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA) were grown in Dulbecco-modified Minimum Essential Medium (DMEM) (GIBCO BRL, Rockville, MD) supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum, 2 mM glutamine, 100 IU/ml of penicillin, 100  $\mu$ g/ml of streptomycin (EMEM10), and 250  $\mu$ g/mL of G418. Cell lines stably expressing human ABC1-GFP fusion protein were obtained by co-transfection with the pTR2 plasmid (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA),

35

containing the cDNA of the fusion protein, and pHygro, which encodes a resistance marker for hygromycin. Approximately 2 weeks after selection with 1mg/mL of hygromycin, cells positive for GFP, as assessed by fluorescence microscopy, were cloned and expanded.

## 5 II- Cholesterol Efflux Assay

The cholesterol efflux assay was essentially performed as described by Oram et al. (1986) and Rothblat et al. (1986).

Confluent cholesterol-loaded fibroblasts grown on 24-well plates were incubated with  
10 EMEM10 containing 1  $\mu$ Ci/ml of 1,2- <sup>3</sup>H-cholesterol (50 Ci/mmol)(Dupont, Wilmington, DE) for 48 h. Typically, this labeling protocol resulted in approximately 100,000 CPM/well or 1000 CPM/ $\mu$ g protein. Cells were washed three times with EMEM/BSA and EMEM/BSA media in presence or absence of 10  $\mu$ g/ml cholesterol acceptors, *i.e.*, apoA-I, apoA-II, apoA-IV, apoC-I, apoC-II, apoC-III, apoE<sub>3</sub> were added and incubated for 24 h at 37°C, prior to efflux with  
15 cholesterol. After the efflux period (18 h), media was collected and centrifuged (10,000 X g for 5 min), and an aliquot of the media was counted for radioactivity by liquid scintillation counting. The residual radioactive count in the cell fraction was determined after an over night extraction with isopropanol. The percent efflux was calculated by dividing the radioactive counts in the efflux media by the sum of the radioactive counts in the media plus the cell  
20 fraction. Unless indicated, EMEM/BSA media was used as a blank and the results from the blank were subtracted from the radioactive counts obtained in the presence of a cholesterol acceptor.

The results as presented in Figure 4, clearly demonstrate that addition of various apolipoproteins A-I, A-II, A-IV, C-I, C-II, C-III, and E<sub>3</sub> markedly increases cholesterol efflux in  
25 ABC1 transfected cells, thereby indicating that full length ABC1 protein according to the present invention is capable of promoting cholesterol efflux mediated by various apolipoproteins A-I, A-II, A-IV, C-I, C-II, C-III, and E<sub>3</sub>.

## 30 III- Phospholipid Efflux Assay

The phospholipid efflux assay was essentially performed as described by Mendez et al. (1994).

Choline-containing phospholipids were labeled by incubating confluent cholesterol-loaded fibroblasts grown on 24 well plates with EMEM10 medium containing 5  $\mu$ Ci/ml of  
35 methyl-<sup>3</sup>Hcholine chloride (84Ci/mmol (Amersham; Arlington Heights, Ill) for 24 h. Cells were washed three times with EMEM/BSA, followed by a 1h pre-incubation in EMEM/BSA, prior to

incubation with EMEM/BSA media in presence or absence of 10 µg/ml phospholipid acceptors, i.e., apoA-I, apoA-II, apoA-IV, apoC-I, apoC-II, apoC-III, apoE<sub>3</sub>. Typically, this labeling protocol resulted in approximately 500,000 CPM/well or 5000 CPM/ug protein. After the efflux period (18 h), media was collected and centrifuged (10,000 X g; 5 min). An aliquot of the supernatant was extracted with chloroform:methanol (2:1), and radioactivity was determined by liquid scintillation counting of the organic phase. The remaining counts in the cell fraction was determined after an overnight extraction with isopropanol, followed by a 1 h extraction with hexane:isopropanol (3:2).

The percent efflux is calculated by dividing the radioactive counts in the efflux media by the sum of the radioactive counts in the efflux media plus the cell fraction. Unless indicated, EMEM/BSA media was used as a blank and the results from the blank were subtracted from the radioactive counts obtained in the presence of a phospholipid acceptor.

The results as presented in Figure 5, clearly demonstrate that addition of various apolipoproteins A-I, A-II, A-IV, C-I, C-II, C-III, and E<sub>3</sub> markedly increases phospholipid efflux in ABC1 transfected cells, thereby indicating that full length ABC1 protein according to the present invention is also involved in apolipoproteins A-I, A-II, A-IV, C-I, C-II, C-III, and E<sub>3</sub> mediated cellular phospholipid efflux.

#### IV- Lipoprotein, Apolipoprotein Vesicles Preparation

HDL (d = 1.063- 1.021 g/ml) was isolated from human plasma by density gradient ultracentrifugation, as described by Shumaker et al.

Apolipoproteins were purified from human plasma by column chromatography as described by Brewer et al. (1986) and were determined to be over 99 % pure, as assessed by SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and aminoterminal sequence analysis. Phosphatidylcholine vesicles and reconstitution of apoA-I with egg yolk phosphatidylcholine at a ratio of 1:2.5 (w/w) was performed by sonication, as previously described by Jonas et al. (1986).

Results in Figure 6, show that apoA-I and HDL respectively fully and partially mediate cholesterol efflux in ABC1 transfected cells. In addition, apoA-I mediates phospholipid efflux in ABC1transfected cells. However, phosphatidylcholine (PC) does not mediate cholesterol efflux in ABC1transfected cells.

**V- ApoA-I and ApoA-II binding to ABC1**

ApoA-I was iodinated with isotopic <sup>125</sup> Iodide by the iodide monochloride method to a specific activity of 2 X 10<sup>6</sup> cpm/μg. Confluent fibroblasts grown on 24-well plates were  
5 incubated with iodinated apoA-I for 3 h at 37°C in the presence and absence of a 50-fold excess of the apolipoprotein A-I and A-II fractions isolated from HDL. Cells were rapidly washed three times with EMEM/BSA at 4°C. Bound iodinated ligands were determined by gamma counting, after dissolving the cell fraction with 0.1 M NaOH and 0.1 %SDS.

**10 REFERENCES CITED**

- Adames et al., 1985, Nature 318:533-538.
- Agbedana et al., 1990. Ann Trop Med Parasitol., 84:529-30.
- Alexander et al., 1987, Mol. Cell. Biol. 7:1436-1444.
- Altschul et al, 1990. J. Mol. Biol., 215:403-410.
- 15 Altschul et al, 1997. Nucleic Acids Res., 25:3389-3402.
- Applebaum-Boden, 1996. JCI 97.
- Ausubel et al., 1989. Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Green Publishing Associates and Wiley Interscience, N.Y.
- Baptista et al., 1996. Parasite, 3:335-40.
- 20 Beard et al., 1990. Virology, 75:81.
- Beaucage et al., 1981. Tetrahedron Lett, 22: 1859-1862.
- Becq et al., 1997. Journal of Biological Chemistry, 272:2695-2699.
- Beg et al., 1990. PNAS, 87:3473.
- Bender et al., 1987. J. Virol., 61:1639.
- 25 Benoist and Chambon, 1981, Nature 290:304-310.
- Benton and Davis, 1977, Science 196:180.
- Bernstein et al., 1985. Genet. Eng., 7:235.
- Bodzioch et al., 1999. Nature Genetics, 22:347-351.
- Boulianne et al., 1984. Nature, 312:643.

- Breakfield et al., 1991. *New Biologist*, 3:203.
- Brewer et al., 1986. *Methods of Enzymology*. J.P. Segrest, J.J. Albers, editors. Academic Press, Inc., London 128: 223-246
- Brinster et al., 1982, *Nature* 296:39-42.
- 5 Brooks et al., 1999. *Nature Genetics*, 22:336-345.
- Brown EL, Belagaje R, Ryan MJ, Khorana HG, 1979. *Methods Enzymol*, 68:109-151.
- Buchwald et al., 1980. *Surgery* 88:507.
- Cabilly et al., US patent No. 4,816,567.
- Chander et al., 1998. *Indian J Exp Biol.*, 36:371-4.
- 10 Chen and Kwok, 1997. *Nucleic Acids Research* 25:347-353.
- Chen and Okayama, 1987. *Mol Cell Biol.*, 7:2745-2752.
- Chen et al., 1997. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 94/20:10756-10761.
- Chen et al., 1987. *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 7 : 2745-2752.
- Chomczynski, P. and Sacchi, 1987. *Anal. Biochem.*, 162:156-159.
- 15 Cole et al., 1985. In: *Monoclonal Antibodies and Cancer Therapy*, Alan R. Liss, Inc., pp. 77-96.
- Cote et al., 1983. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 80:2026-2030.
- Cuisinier et al., 1990. *Med Trop (Mars)*. 50:91-5.
- Curiel et al., 1992. *Hum. Gene Ther.* 3:147-154.
- 20 Davis et al., 1993. *J. Infect.* 26:279-85.
- Davis et al., 1995. *J. Infect.* 31:181-8.
- DeBoer, et al., 1983, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 80:21-25.
- DeRisi J. et al., 1997. *Science*, 278:680-686.
- Dib C. et al., 1996. *Nature*, 380:152-154.
- 25 Djoumessi, 1989. *Pathol Biol.*, 37:909-11.
- During et al., 1989. *Ann. Neurol.* 25:351.
- Efthimiou et al., 1992. *Wein Klin Wochenschr.*, 104:705-6.
- Erel et al., 1998. *Haematologia (Budap).*, 29:207-12.

- Felgner et al., 1987. PNAS 84:7413.
- Felgner and Ringold, 1989. Science 337:387-388.
- Flotte et al., 1992. Am. J. Respir. Cell Mol. Biol., 7:349-356.
- Foger et al., 1997. J. Biol. Chem., 272:27393-400.
- 5 Forsell Y. et al., 1997. Biol. Psychiatry, 42:898-903.
- Fraley et al., 1979. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 76:3348-3352.
- Fraley et al., 1980. J.Biol.Chem., 255:10431.
- Francis et al., 1995. J. Clin. Invest., 96:78-87.
- French et al., 1993. Am J Cardiol. 71:505-510.
- 10 Freshney (ed.), 1986. *Immobilized Cells And Enzymes*, IRL Press.
- Fromont-Racine et al, 1993. Nucleic Acid Res.21(7):1683-1684.
- Fuller S.A. et al., 1996. *Immunology, In: Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Ausubel et al.(eds.).
- Gait (ed.), 1984. *Nucleic Acid Hybridization*.
- 15 Glover (ed.), 1985. *DNA Cloning: A Practical Approach, Volumes I and II Oligonucleotide Synthesis*, MRL Press, Ltd., Oxford, U.K.
- Goodson, 1984. In: *Controlled Drug Bioavailability, Drug Product Design and Performance*, Smolen and Ball (eds.), Wiley: New York , vol. 2, pp. 115-138.
- Gopal, 1985. Mol. Cell. Biol., 5:1188-1190.
- 20 Graham et al., 1973. Virology, 52:456-457.
- Graham et al., 1977. J. Gen. Virol., 36:59.
- Graham, 1984. EMBO J., 3:2917.
- Grellier et al., 1997. Vox Sang., 72:211-20.
- Grosschedl et al., 1984, Cell 38:647-658.
- 25 Grunstein and Hogness, 1975, Proc.Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 72:3961.
- Haff L.A. and Smirnov I.P., 1997. Genome Research, 7:378-388.
- Hager and Hajduk, 1997. Nature 385:823-6.
- Ham, 1980. Methods Cell. Biol., 21a:255.

Hames and Higgins (eds.), 1984. *Animal Cell Culture*.

Hames and Higgins (eds.), 1985. *Transcription And Translation*.

Hames BD and Higgins SJ, 1985. *Nucleic acid hybridization : a practical approach*, Hames and Higgins Ed., IRL Press, Oxford.

- Hammeling et al., 1981. In : Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681.
- Hammer et al., 1987, Science 235:53-58.
- Hanahan, 1985, Nature 315:115-122.
- 5 Harland et al., 1985. J. Cell. Biol., 101:1094-1095.
- Hartmut et al., Canadian Patent Application No. 2,012,311, filed March 15, 1990.
- Higuchi, 1989, "Using PCR to Engineer DNA", in *PCR Technology: Principles and Applications for DNA Amplification*, H. Erlich, ed., Stockton Press, Chapter 6, pp. 61-70.
- Hoeg, 1996. PNAS, 93:11448.
- 10 Horvath S. et al., 1998. Am. J. Hum. Genet., 63:1886-1897.
- Houben Weyl, 1974. In: Meuthode der Organischen Chemie, E. Wunsch Ed., 15-I:15-II.
- Howard et al., 1989. J. Neurosurg. 71:105.
- Huse et al., 1989. Science 246:1275-1281.
- Hutchinson, C., et al., 1978, J. Biol. Chem. 253:6551.
- 15 Hutchinson et al., 1986, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:710.
- Huygen et al., 1996. Nature Medicine, 2(8):893-898.
- Jonas et al., 1986. Methods Enzymol., 128:553-82.
- Kaneda et al., 1989. Science 243:375.
- Kaufman, 1991. *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, 16.12.
- 20 Kelsey et al., 1987, Genes and Devel. 1:161-171.
- Kim et al., 1996. Genomics, 34:213-218.
- Kittl, et al., 1992. Wein Klin Wochenschr 104:21-4.
- Koch Y., 1977. Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun., 74:488-491.
- Köhler et al, 1976. Eur. J. Immunol., 6:511.
- 25 Köhler et al., 1976. Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292.
- Köhler et al., 1975. Nature, 256:495.
- Kohler G. and Milstein C., 1975. Nature, 256:495-497.
- Kollias et al., 1986, Cell 46:89-94.



- Kozbor et al., 1983a. *Immunology Today*, 4:72.
- Kozbor et al., 1983b. *Hybridoma*, 2(1):7-16.
- Krumlauf et al., 1985, *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 5:1639-1648.
- Kwiterovich, 1995. *Ann NY Acad Sci.*, 748:313-30; discussion 331-2.
- 5 Lander and Schork, 1994. *Science*, 265:2037-2048.
- Langer, 1990. *Science*, 249:1527-1533.
- Langer and Wise (eds.), 1974. In: *Medical Applications of Controlled Release*, CRC Press: Boca Raton, Florida.
- Langmann T. et al., 1999. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.*, 257:29-33.
- 10 Lawn et al., 1999. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 104:R25-R31.
- Leder et al., 1986, *Cell* 45:485-495.
- Leger OJ, et al., 1997. *Hum Antibodies*, 8(1):3-16.
- Levrero et al., 1991. *Gene* 101.
- Levy et al., 1985. *Science* 228:190.
- 15 Lopez-Berestein, 1989. In: *Liposomes in the Therapy of Infectious Disease and Cancer*, Lopez-Berestein and Fidler (eds.), Liss: New York, pp. 317-327.
- Luciani M.F. et al., 1994. *Genomics*, 21:150-159.
- Lyer V. et al., 1999. *Science*, 283:83-87.
- MacDonald, 1987, *Hepatology* 7:425-515.
- 20 Mackey, et al., 1988. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 85:8027-8031.
- MacKinnon et al., 1982. *Gene* 19:33.
- Maniatis et al., 1982. *Molecular cloning : A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY.
- Marcil M. et al., 1999a. *Arteriosclerosis Thrombosis and Vascular Biology*, 17:1813-1821.
- 25 Marcil et al., 1999b. *Lancet*, 354:1341-46.
- Martineau P, Jones P, Winter G, 1998. *J Mol Biol*, 280(1):117-127.
- Mason et al., 1986, *Science* 234:1372-1378.
- Maurois et al., 1985. *Biochimie.*, 67:227-39.

- McCormick, 1985. *BioTechnology*, 3:689.
- McGrory et al, 1988. *Virology*, 163:614.
- McLaughlin BA et al., 1996. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.*, 59:561-569.
- Mendez AJ et al., 1994. *J. Clin. Invest.* 94, 1698-1705
- 5 Merrifield RB, 1965a. *Nature*, 207(996):522-523.
- Merrifield RB., 1965b. *Science*, 150(693):178-185.
- Mogram et al., 1985, *Nature* 315:338-340.
- Mohanty, et al., 1992. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol.*, 86:601-6.
- Morrison et al., EP 173494.
- 10 Morrison et al., 1984. *J. Bacteriol.* 159:870.
- Morrison, 1985. *Science* 229:1202.
- Narang SA, Hsiung HM, Brousseau R, 1979. *Methods Enzymol*, 68:90-98.
- Neuberger et al., 1984. *Nature*, 312:604-608.
- Neuberger et al., 1985. *Nature*, 314:268.
- 15 Neuberger et al., WO 8601533.
- Nickerson D.A. et al., 1992. *Genomics*, 12:377-387.
- Nicolau C. et al., 1987. *Methods Enzymol.*, 149:157-76.
- Nilsson et al., 1990. *J Intern Med.*, 227:151-5.
- Oi et al., 1986. *Biotechnique*, 4:214.
- 20 Okayama, 1987. *Mol Cell. Biol.*, 7:2745.
- Oliphant et al., 1986, *Gene* 44:177.
- Oram et al., 1986, Oram, J.F. (1986). *Methods Enzymology*. J.P. Segrest, J.J. Albers, Editors. Academic Press Inc., London. 129:645-659
- 25 Ornitz et al., 1986, *Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol.* 50:399-409.
- Pagano et al., 1967. *J.Virol.*, 1:891.
- Perbal, 1984. *A Practical Guide To Molecular Cloning*.
- Pinkert et al., 1987, *Genes and Devel.* 1:268-276.

- Pirich et al., 1993. *Semin Thromb Hemost.*, 19:138-43.
- Potter et al., 1984. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.*, 81(22):7161-5.
- Ranger and Peppas, 1983. *J. Macromol. Sci. Rev. Macromol. Chem.* 23:61.
- Readhead et al., 1987, *Cell* 48:703-712.
- 5 Reeck et al., 1987, *Cell* 50:667.
- Reimann KA, et al., 1997. *AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses*, 13(11):933-943.
- Remaley et al., 1997. *ATVB*, 17:1813.
- Ridder R, Schmitz R, Legay F, Gram H, 1995. *Biotechnology (NY)*, 13(3):255-260.
- Rigaud et al., 1995. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, 1231:223-246.
- 10 Robinson et al., WO 8702671.
- Rothblat et al., 1986. *Methods of Enzymology*. J.P. Segrest, J.J. Albers, editors. Academic Press Inc., London 129:628-644.
- Rust S. et al., 1998. *Nature Genetics*, 20:96-98.
- 15 Rust et al., 1999. *Nature Genetics*, 22:352-355.
- Sambrook, J. Fritsch, E. F., and T. Maniatis, 1989. *Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual*. 2ed. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold spring Harbor, New York.
- Samulski et al., 1989. *J. Virol.*, 63:3822-3828.
- Sanchez-Pescador R., 1988. *J. Clin. Microbiol.*, 26(10):1934-1938.
- 20 Sani, 1985, *Nature* 314:283-286.
- Saudek et al., 1989 *N. Engl. J. Med.* 321:574.
- Sefton, 1987. *CRC Crit. Ref. Biomed. Eng.* 14:201.
- Schumaker et al., 1986. *Methods of Enzymology*. J.P. Segrest, J.J. Albers, editors. Academic Press Inc., London 128: 155-169
- 25 Sham P.C. et al., 1995. *Ann. Hum. Genet.*, 59:323-336.
- Smith *et al.*, 1988, *Gene* 67:31-40.
- Smolen and Ball (eds.), 1984. *Controlled Drug Bioavailability, Drug Product Design and Performance*, Wiley: New York .
- Sternberg N.L., 1992. *Trends Genet.*, 8:1-16.

Sternberg N.L., 1994. Mamm. Genome, 5:397-404.

Strautnieks S.S. et al., 1998. Nature Genetics, 20:233-235.

Swift et al., 1984, Cell 38:639-646.

Syvanne et al., 1995a. Circulation, 92:364-70.

- Syvanne et al., 1995b. *J. Lipid Res.*, 36:573-82.
- Tacson et al., 1996. *Nature Medicine*, 2(8):888-892.
- Takeda et al., 1985. *Nature* 314:452-454.
- Taniguchi et al., EP 171496.
- 5 Tomlinson and Raper, 1996. *Nat. Biotechnol.*, 14:717-21.
- Treat et al., 1989. In: *Liposomes in the Therapy of Infectious Disease and Cancer*, Lopez-Berestein and Fidler (eds.), Liss: New York, pp. 353-365.
- Tur-Kaspa et al, 1986. *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 6:716-718.
- Ulmer et al., 1993. *Science* 259:1745-1748.
- 10 Urdea M.S., 1988. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 11:4937-4957.
- Urdea MS et al., 1991. *Nucleic Acids Symp Ser.*, 24:197-200.
- Vaisman, 1995. *J.Biol. Chem.*, 270:12269.
- Van, den Hazel. H., H. Pichler, V. M. M. do, E. Leitner, A. Goffeau, and G. Daum, 1999. *J Biol Chem.*, 274:1934-41.
- 15 Villa-Komaroff, et al., 1978, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 75:3727-3731.
- Wagner et al., 1981, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 78:1441-1445.
- Wands et al., 1981. *Gastroenterology*, 80:225-232.
- Williams et al., 1991. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 88:2726-2730.
- Wu et al., 1992, *J. Biol. Chem.* 267:963-967.
- 20 Wu and Wu, 1987. *J. Biol. Chem.* 262:4429-4432.
- Wu and Wu, 1988, *J. Biol. Chem.* 263:14621-14624.
- Xiong M. et al., 1999. *Am. J. Hum. Genet.*, 64:629-640.
- Yamamoto, et al., 1980, *Cell* 22:787-797.
- Yamon et al., 1997. *Blood*, 90:2911-2915.
- 25 Zoller and Smith, 1984, *DNA* 3:479-488.

The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the specific embodiments described herein. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and the

accompanying figures. Such modifications are intended to fall within the scope of the appended claims.

Various publications are cited herein, the disclosures of which are incorporated by reference in their entireties.

## CLAIMS

1. An isolated nucleic acid comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.
2. An isolated nucleic acid comprising at least eight consecutive nucleotides of a polynucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.
3. An isolated nucleic acid comprising at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.
4. The isolated nucleic acid according to claim 3, wherein the nucleic acid comprises an 85%, 90%, 95%, or 98% nucleotide identity with the nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.
5. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO:

10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

6. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a polynucleotide sequence as depicted in any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-65, 68-70, 72-88, 103, 109-118, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

7. An isolated nucleic acid comprising nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

8. An isolated nucleic acid comprising at least eight consecutive nucleotides of nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

9. An isolated nucleic acid comprising at least 80% nucleotide identity with nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

10. The isolated nucleic acid according to claim 9 comprising an 85%, 90%, 95%, or 98% nucleotide identity with nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

11. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions with nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

12. A nucleotide probe or primer specific for an ABC1 gene, wherein the nucleotide probe or primer comprises at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a polynucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

13. A nucleotide probe or primer specific for an ABC1 gene, wherein the nucleotide probe or primer comprises at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence.



14. A nucleotide probe or primer specific for an ABC1 gene, wherein the nucleotide probe or primer comprises any one of SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and 141-152, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

5 15. A method of amplifying a region of the nucleic acid according to claim 1, wherein the method comprises:

a) contacting the nucleic acid with two nucleotide primers, wherein the first nucleotide primer hybridizes at a position 5' of the region of the nucleic acid, and the second nucleotide primer hybridizes at a position 3' of the region of the nucleic acid, in the presence of reagents necessary for an amplification reaction; and

10 b) detecting the amplified nucleic acid region.

16. A method of amplifying a region of the nucleic acid according to claim 15, wherein the two nucleotide primers are selected from the group consisting of

A) a nucleotide primer comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a polynucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-  
15 65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of  
20 a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence,

B) a nucleotide primer comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a nucleic acid having a complementary sequence, and

25 C) a nucleotide primer comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and 141-152, or a nucleic acid having a complementary sequence.

17. A kit for amplifying the nucleic acid according to claim 1, wherein the kit comprises:

30 a) two nucleotide primers whose hybridization position is located respectively 5' and 3' of the region of the nucleic acid; and optionally,

b) reagents necessary for an amplification reaction.

18. The kit according to claim 17, wherein the two nucleotide primers are selected from the group consisting of

35 A) a nucleotide primer comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a polynucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of

SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence,

B) a nucleotide primer comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, and

C) a nucleotide primer comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and 141-152, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence.

19. The nucleotide probe or primer according to claim 12, wherein the nucleotide probe or primer comprises a marker compound.

20. The nucleotide probe or primer according to claim 13, wherein the nucleotide probe or primer comprises a marker compound.

21. The nucleotide probe or primer according to claim 14, wherein the nucleotide probe or primer comprises a marker compound.

22. A method of detecting a nucleic acid according to claim 1, wherein the method comprises:

A) contacting the nucleic acid with a nucleotide probe selected from the group consisting of

1) a nucleotide probe comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a polynucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence,

2) a nucleotide primer comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, and

3) a nucleotide probe comprising a polynucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and 141-152, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, and

B) detecting a complex formed between the nucleic acid and the probe.

23. The method of detection according to claim 22, wherein the probe is immobilized on a support.

24. A kit for detecting the nucleic acid according to claim 1, wherein the kit  
5 comprises

A) a nucleotide probe selected from the group consisting of

1) a nucleotide probe comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a polynucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 4-8, 11-16, 18-26, 28-35, 37-52, 54-65, 68, and 137, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; b) nucleotides 3154-3200 of  
10 SEQ ID NO: 9 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; c) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 10 or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; d) nucleotides 1-1851 of SEQ ID NO: 17; or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; e) nucleotides 152-198 of SEQ ID NO: 27, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; f) nucleotides 1-1657 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence; or g) nucleotides 1-242 of SEQ ID NO: 53, or of a  
15 complementary polynucleotide sequence,

2) a nucleotide primer comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of nucleotides 1-244 of SEQ ID NO: 69 or nucleotides 1-357 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary polynucleotide sequence, and

3) a nucleotide probe comprising any one of SEQ ID NOs: 119-136, 138, and  
20 141-152, or of a complementary polynucleotide sequence, and optionally,

B) reagents necessary for a hybridization reaction.

25. The kit according to claim 24, wherein the probe is immobilized on a support.

26. A recombinant vector comprising the nucleic acid according claim 1.

25 27. The vector according to claim 26, wherein the vector is an adenovirus.

28. A recombinant vector comprising the nucleic acid according claim 6.

29. The vector according to claim 28, wherein the vector is an adenovirus.

30. A recombinant vector comprising the nucleic acid according claim 7.

31. The vector according to claim 30, wherein the vector is an adenovirus.

30 32. A recombinant host cell comprising the nucleic acid according claim 1.

33. A recombinant host cell comprising the recombinant vector according to claim

26.

34. A recombinant host cell comprising the nucleic acid according claim 6.

35. A recombinant host cell comprising the recombinant vector according to claim

35 28.

36. A recombinant host cell comprising the nucleic acid according claim 7.

37. A recombinant host cell comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 30.
38. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.
- 5 39. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.
40. A recombinant vector comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 38.
41. A recombinant vector comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 39.
42. A recombinant host cell comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 38.
- 10 43. A recombinant host cell comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 39.
44. A recombinant host cell comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 40.
45. A recombinant host cell comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 41.
- 15 46. An isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of
- a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102,
- b) a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71,
- c) a polypeptide fragment or variant of a polypeptide comprising an amino acid
- 20 sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, wherein the polypeptide fragment or variant comprises amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71, and
- d) a polypeptide homologous to a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71.
- 25 47. An antibody directed against the isolated polypeptide according to claim 46.
48. The antibody according to claim 47, wherein the antibody comprises a detectable compound.
49. A method of detecting a polypeptide, wherein the method comprises
- a) contacting the polypeptide with an antibody according to claim 47; and
- b) detecting an antigen/antibody complex formed between the polypeptide and the
- 30 antibody.
50. A diagnostic kit for detecting a polypeptide, wherein the kit comprises
- a) the antibody according to claim 47; and
- b) a reagent allowing detection of an antigen/antibody complex formed between the polypeptide and the antibody.
- 35 51. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 1 and a physiologically compatible excipient.

52. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 6 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
53. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 7 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
- 5 54. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 38 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
55. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 39 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
- 10 56. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 26 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
57. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 28 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
58. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 30 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
- 15 59. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 40 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
60. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 41 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
- 20 61. Use of the nucleic acid according to claim 1 for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of a subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.
62. Use of the nucleic acid according to claim 6 for the manufacture of a medicament for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of a subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.
- 25 63. Use of the nucleic acid according to claim 7 for the manufacture of a medicament for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of a subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.
64. Use of the nucleic acid according to claim 38 for the manufacture of a medicament for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of a subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.
- 30 65. Use of the nucleic acid according to claim 39 for the manufacture of a medicament for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of a subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.
- 35 66. Use of a recombinant vector according to claim 26 for the manufacture of a medicament for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

67. Use of a recombinant vector according to claim 28 for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

5 68. Use of a recombinant vector according to claim 30 for the manufacture of a medicament for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

69. Use of a recombinant vector according to claim 40 for the manufacture of a medicament for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

10 70. Use of a recombinant vector according to claim 41 for the manufacture of a medicament for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

71. Use of an isolated ABC1 polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 or amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71 for the manufacture of a medicament  
15 intended for the prevention of atherosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

72. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71 and a physiologically compatible excipient.

20 73. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a polypeptide comprising amino acids 1-60 of SEQ ID NO: 71 and a physiologically compatible excipient.

74. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102, and a physiologically compatible excipient.

25 75. Use of an isolated ABC1 polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102 for screening an active ingredient for the prevention or treatment of a disease resulting from a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.

76. Use of a recombinant host cell expressing an ABC1 polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOs: 71 and 89-102 for screening an active ingredient for the prevention or treatment of a disease resulting from a dysfunction in the reverse transport of  
30 cholesterol.

77. A method of screening a compound active on cholesterol metabolism, an agonist, or an antagonist of an ABC1 polypeptide, wherein the method comprises

a) preparing a membrane vesicle comprising an ABC1 polypeptide and a lipid substrate comprising a detectable marker;

35 b) incubating the vesicle obtained in step a) with an agonist or antagonist candidate compound;

c) qualitatively and/or quantitatively measuring a release of the lipid substrate comprising the detectable marker; and

d) comparing the release of the lipid substrate measured in step b) with a measurement of a release of a labeled lipid substrate by a membrane vesicle that has not been previously  
5 incubated with the agonist or antagonist candidate compound.

78. A method of screening a compound active on cholesterol metabolism, an agonist, or an antagonist of a ABC1 polypeptide, wherein the method comprises

a) incubating a cell that expresses an ABC1 polypeptide with an anion labeled with a detectable marker;

10 b) washing the cell of step a) whereby excess labeled anion that has not penetrated into the cell is removed;

c) incubating the cell obtained in step b) with an agonist or antagonist candidate compound for the ABC1 polypeptide;

d) measuring efflux of the labeled anion from the cell; and

15 e) comparing the efflux of the labeled anion determined in step d) with efflux of a labeled anion measured with a cell that has not been previously incubated with the agonist or antagonist candidate compound.

79. A method of screening a compound active on cholesterol metabolism, an agonist, or an antagonist of an ABC1 polypeptide, wherein the method comprises

20 a) culturing a cell of a human monocytic line in an appropriate culture medium with a purified human albumin;

b) incubating the cell of step a) simultaneously with a compound that stimulates the production of IL-1 beta and an agonist or antagonist candidate compound;

c) incubating the cell obtained in step b) with an appropriate concentration of ATP;

25 d) measuring IL-1 beta released by the cell obtained in step c) into the cell culture supernatant, and

e) comparing the released IL-1 beta obtained in step d) with IL-1 beta released into a culture supernatant of a cell that has not been previously incubated with the agonist or antagonist candidate compound.

30 80. An implant comprising the recombinant host cell according to claim 32.

81. An implant comprising the recombinant host cell according to claim 34.

82. An implant comprising the recombinant host cell according to claim 36.

83. An isolated nucleic acid comprising any one of a) SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of  
35 SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of

SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h) nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof.

84. An isolated nucleic acid comprising at least eight consecutive nucleotides of a nucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h) nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof.

85. An isolated nucleic acid comprising at least 80% nucleotide identity with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h) nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof.

86. The isolated nucleic acid according to claim 85, wherein the nucleic acid comprises an 85%, 90%, 95%, or 98% nucleotide identity with the nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223



of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h) nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof.

87. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions with a nucleic acid comprising a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h) nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof.

88. An isolated nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence as depicted in a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h) nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof..

89. A nucleotide probe or primer specific for an ABC1 gene, wherein the nucleotide probe or primer comprises at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h)

nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof.

90. The nucleotide probe or primer according to claim 89, wherein the nucleotide probe  
5 or primer comprises a marker compound.

91. A method of amplifying a region of the nucleic acid according to claim 83, wherein the method comprises:

a) contacting the nucleic acid with two nucleotide primers, wherein the first nucleotide primer hybridizes at a position 5' of the region of the nucleic acid, and the second nucleotide  
10 primer hybridizes at a position 3' of the region of the nucleic acid, in the presence of reagents necessary for an amplification reaction; and

b) detecting the amplified nucleic acid region.

92. A method of amplifying a region of the nucleic acid according to claim 91, wherein the two nucleotide primers are selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide  
15 primer comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary nucleotide  
20 sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h) nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ  
25 ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof.

93. A kit for amplifying the nucleic acid according to claim 83, wherein the kit comprises:

a) two nucleotide primers whose hybridization position is located respectively 5' and 3' of the region of the nucleic acid; and optionally,

30 b) reagents necessary for an amplification reaction.

94. The kit according to claim 93, wherein the two nucleotide primers are selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide primer comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a  
35 complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a

complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h) nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) 5 nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof.

95. A method of detecting a nucleic acid according to claim 83, wherein the method comprises:

A) contacting the nucleic acid with a nucleotide probe selected from the group 10 consisting of a nucleotide probe comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a 15 complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h) nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and 20 j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and

B) detecting a complex formed between the nucleic acid and the probe.

96. The method of detection according to claim 95, wherein the probe is immobilized on a support.

25

97. A kit for detecting the nucleic acid according to claim 83, wherein the kit comprises

A) a nucleotide probe selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide probe comprising at least 15 consecutive nucleotides of a nucleotide sequence of a) any one of SEQ 30 ID NOs: 1, 17, 36, 37, 38, 40, 69, and 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, b) nucleotides 1-387 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, c) nucleotides 11498-11754 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, d) nucleotides 1-110 of SEQ ID NO: 69, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, e) nucleotides 7971-9741 of SEQ ID NO: 69, f) nucleotides 1-223 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a 35 complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, g) nucleotides 8084-9854 of SEQ ID NO: 70, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, h) nucleotides 696-951 of SEQ ID NO: 40, or a

complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, i) nucleotides 296-2894 of SEQ ID NO: 36, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and j) nucleotides 490-5352 of SEQ ID NO: 17, or a complementary nucleotide sequence thereof, and optionally,

B) reagents necessary for a hybridization reaction.

- 5 98. The kit according to claim 97, wherein the probe is immobilized on a support.
99. A recombinant vector comprising the nucleic acid according any one of claims 83 and 88.
100. The vector according to claim 99, wherein the vector is an adenovirus.
101. A recombinant host cell comprising the nucleic acid according to any one of
- 10 claims 83 and 88.
102. A recombinant host cell comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 99.
103. An isolated nucleic acid of sequence chosen from SEQ ID NO: 69 or 70 encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 71.
104. A recombinant vector comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 103.
- 15 105. A recombinant host cell comprising the nucleic acid according to claim 103.
106. A recombinant host cell comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 104.
107. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the nucleic acid according to any one of claims 83, 88, and 103 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
- 20 108. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the recombinant vector according to claim 104 and a physiologically compatible excipient.
109. Use of the nucleic acid according to any one of claims 83, 88, and 103 for the manufacture of a medicament intended for the prevention of arteriosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of a subject affected by a dysfunction in the reverse
- 25 transport of cholesterol.
110. Use of a recombinant vector according to claim 104 for the manufacture of a medicament for the prevention of arteriosclerosis in various forms or more particularly for the treatment of subjects affected by a dysfunction in the reverse transport of cholesterol.
111. An implant comprising the recombinant host cell according to claim 106.

# ABC1 5' Extension Strategy THP1-FC $\lambda$ Zip-lox ABC1 cDNA clone

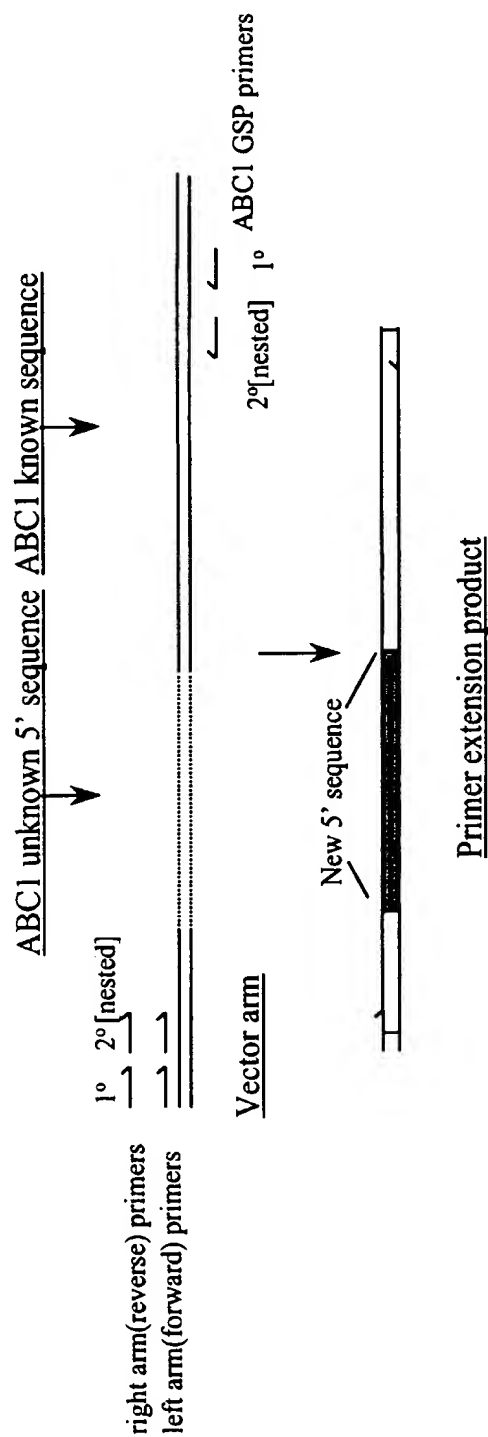


Figure 1

# Human ABC1 5' Extension PCRs

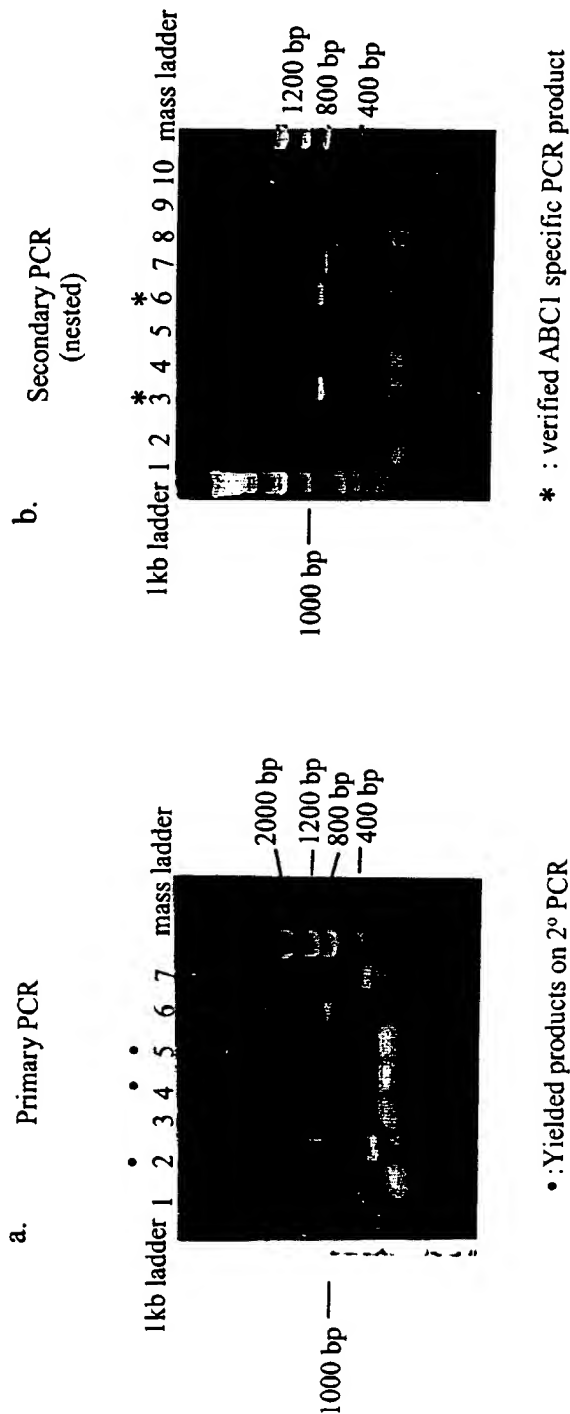


Figure 2

ABC1 Specific 2° PCR products after gel purification

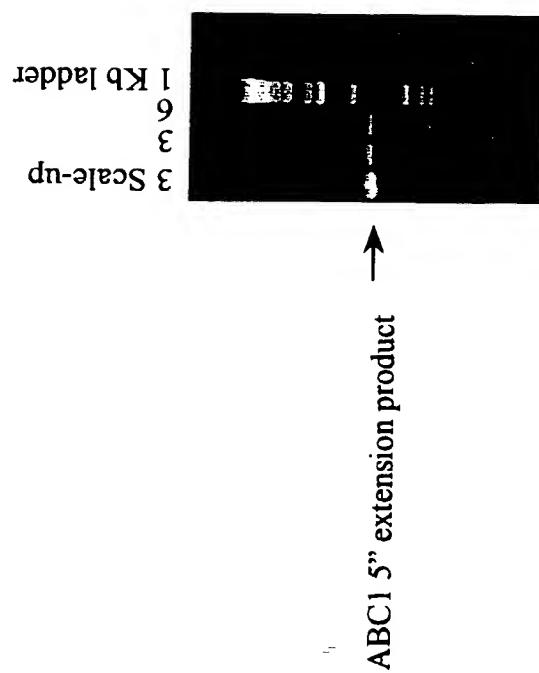
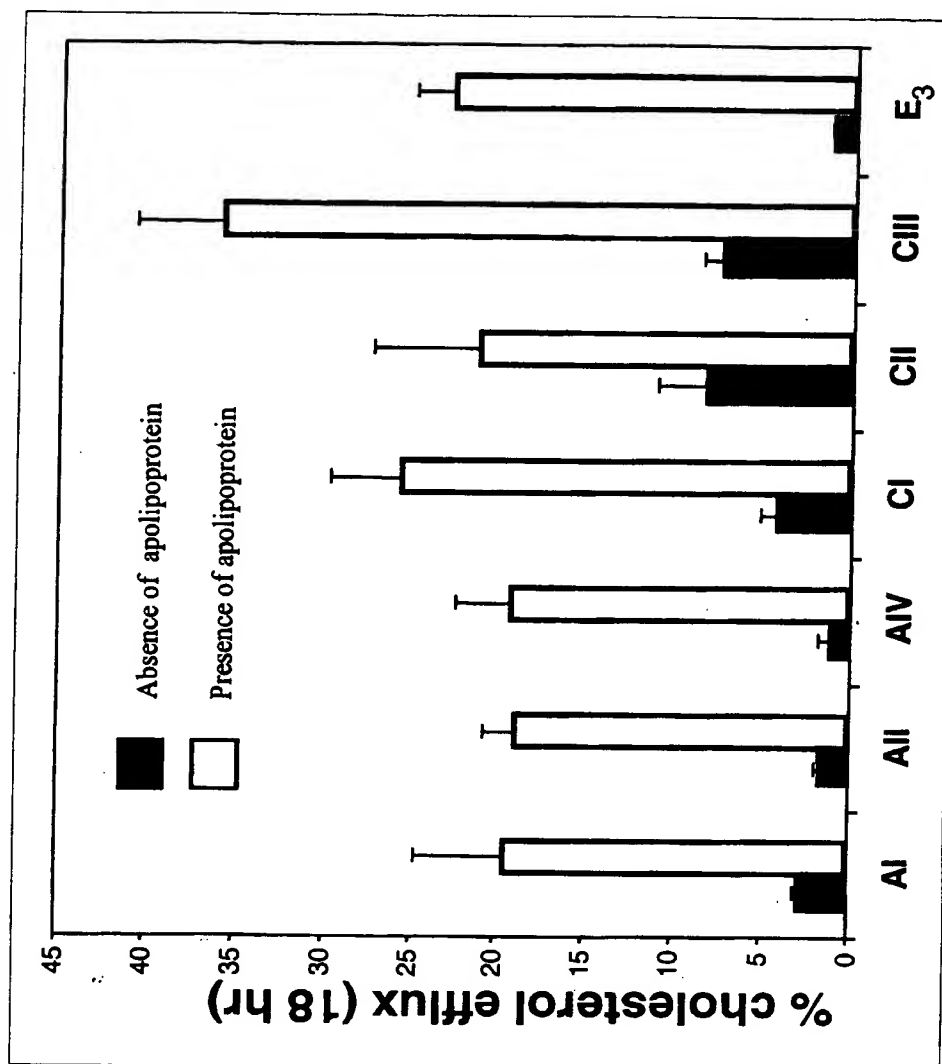


Figure 3

# ABC1 Cholesterol Efflux mediated by apolipoproteins

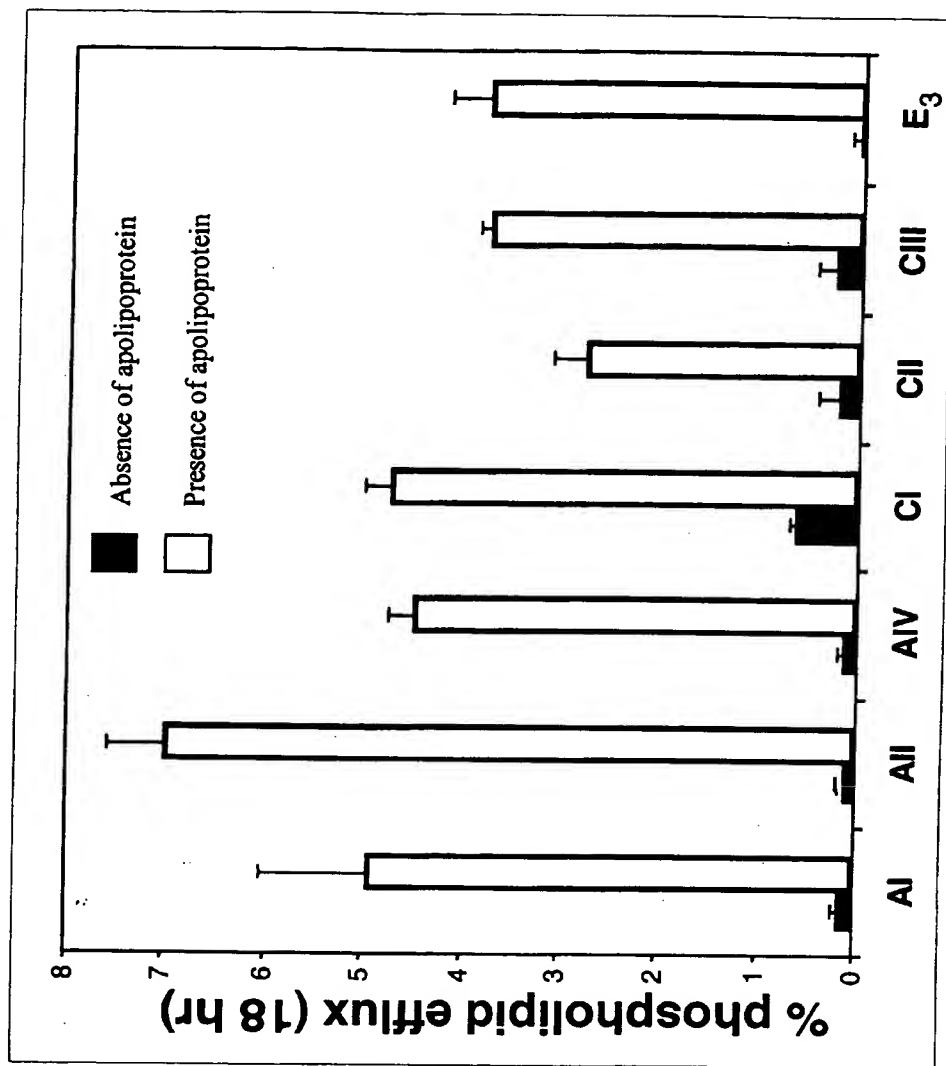
Fig. 4:



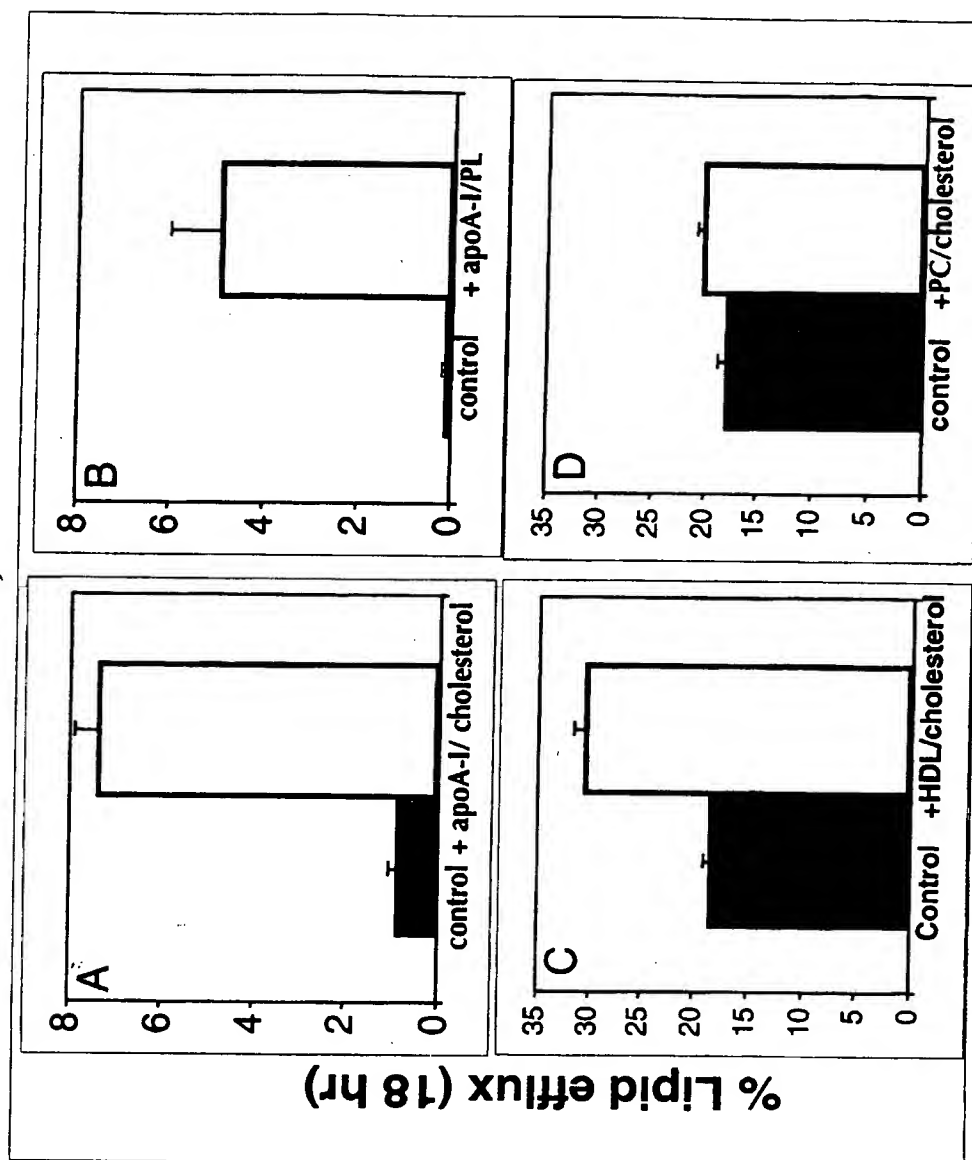


# ABC1 Phospholipid Efflux mediated by apolipoproteins

Fig. 5

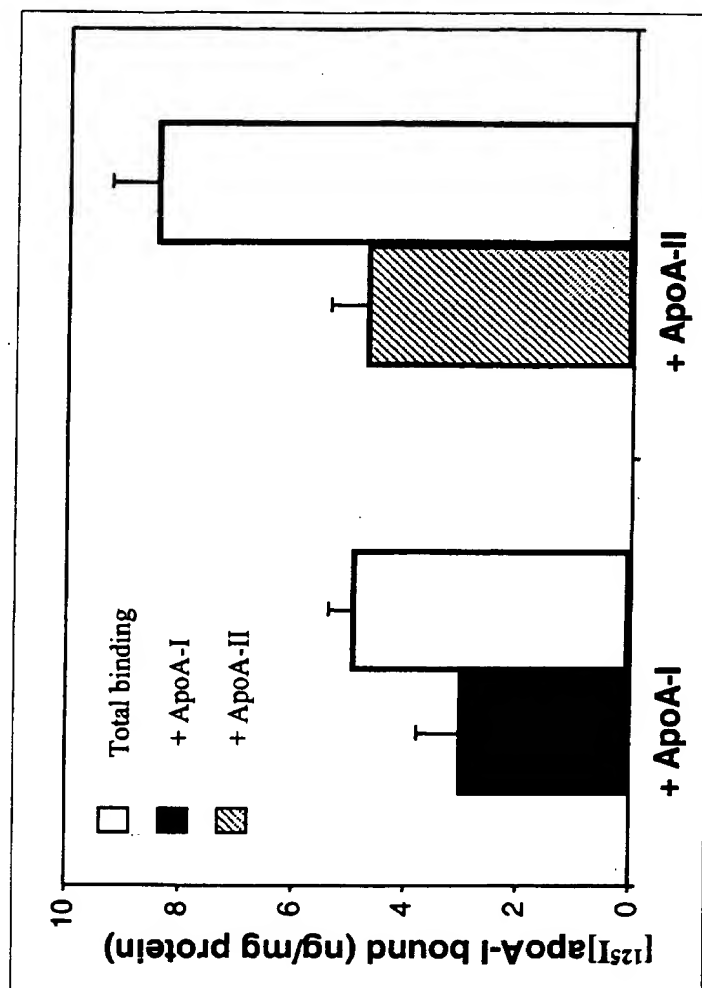


ABC1 Lipid Efflux mediated by apoA-I,  
HDL, or PC



# ApoA-I and ApoA-II Binding to HeLa Cells Expressing ABC1 full length protein

Fig. 7



## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> DENEFFLE, Patrice  
ROSIER-MONTUS, Marie-Francoise  
5 ARNOULD-REGUIGNE, Isabelle  
PRADES, Catherine  
NAUDIN, Laurent  
LEMOINE, Cendrine  
DUVERGER, Nicolas  
10 JAYE, Michael  
SEARFOSS, III, George  
REMALEY, Alan  
BREWER, H. Bryan  
DEAN, Michael  
15  
<120> NUCLEIC ACIDS OF THE HUMAN ABC1 GENE AND THEIR  
THERAPEUTIC AND DIAGNOSTIC APPLICATION  
  
<130> A3738-EP  
20  
<140>  
<141>  
  
<160> 156  
25  
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1  
  
<210> 1  
<211> 11754  
30 <212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens  
  
<400> 1  
ccattccacc tagtggggcc atttcctacc tgagtcaccc gtggtgtcaa atagaatgtc 60  
35 atgtggcctc ctgagttggg tagaattggc tgctcatctc aaccccgcta ctgactatct 120  
ctgtgattta ccttcctcc agccttagcc ttgctacata taaaatcaag acaataatgt 180  
ttcctatctc acagggttgt cctgaggatt aaattaagta attaataataa aatgtgcctt 240  
gtacatattg ggccctaaat aaacagtagc tactatttat ccttaaagta caaatggtag 300

tttcagagct tcaaggctga tggctattta tcttactcat actctttggt tagcttcatt 360  
tttttccctt aatttcatta gtattttctt ttcttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt 420  
tttgagggtg aagtctcact ctgttgccca ggctggagtg caatggagcg atcttggctc 480  
accccaacct ctgtctcctg ggttcaaaca gttctcctgc ctcagcctcc cgagtagctg 540  
5 ggattacagg ctcccgccac catgcccagc tatttttttg tattttcagt agagatgggg 600  
tttcaccctt ttgaccaggc tggctcttgaa ctcttgacct catgatcaac ccacctcagc 660  
ctcccaaagt gctgggatta cagggtgtgag ccaccacgcc cggcctcata agtattttct 720  
aaatttattt acagtcattg catttaaaag gaaagttgta ttctgtctt ttgtaatat 780  
tataagtgat ttatttcagc tacaagcttg gaatggcata taattttgta ttctgtcttt 840  
10 ttcacttaat attacatggc taatgatttc tgtgtttcat aaacattatt ctgatgatgg 900  
catgatatat tgttgagtac atgtaccata attgaatcat ttccctattg ctatgcaatt 960  
aagttgtttc caatattttg caattataat gtttcaatga atgaataact ttatgcatat 1020  
agctttttga tatcttaagt tcagtttctt aggatgaatt tccaggaata gtaattgggc 1080  
aaatgggata aacatgactc ttgaatacgt attgttaaca ttgctttccc aaagggtc 1140  
15 actgatttat atttccgtgt tcattatctt ttaaaccagc tcatttactc accaaacatt 1200  
tttaaagcca ttatcatgtg gtaggcttag taagaagaaa gtgaccctaa gggagaagct 1260  
tatatataaa tagggctcct ggtgtaccaa gtgctgatac agacacaaag tacctgggga 1320  
aattgagatg agggagtcct ggctcagctg ggagaaaagt tcattttcat agagtcattg 1380  
ttttgttctt tggcagaaaag aaaattgctt tcttccccac cccaccccc agctttattg 1440  
20 aggtataatt gacaaataaa aattgtatat cttaagata tgcaatgtga tatatatgta 1500  
tatctcaact taaaaataa gctacagaat aaaaagggtg ttgctattaa aaaaaagaa 1560  
aaggctgaat gtcattccca agcttggaag tttgagtatg ttgcctcttt gggattat 1620  
acagaaatat tagcaagacc agccccatct ttggtcttga gtactccact gtcagcatgc 1680  
tttcttccag agagggatcc atttgctttt atttttcatt ctgttggtgc gtctatgcaa 1740  
25 actattcttg atagttttat ggtaacagtg tttttttggt ccatgagata atttatacat 1800  
gtctattgtg gaaaatttag aaaagacagg aaagtattaa aaacatcact tttttttttt 1860  
tttttttttt ttttttttta agagacagag tcttgctctg tcgcccaggc cggagtgcag 1920  
tggcgtgato tcagctcaca gcaacctccg cttcccagg ttaagtgatt ctctgcctc 1980  
agcctcccaa gtagctggga gtacaggcat gcaccaccac gcccggttaa ttttgatatt 2040  
30 ttagtagaga tggggtttca ccatgttggc caggctggtc tcaaactcct gatctcagg 2100  
gatccgcctg ccttggcctc gcaaagttct gggattatag gcaggagcca ctgcgccagc 2160  
cacacctacg ttcttatcat cctagtacat cactgtcat tatcttgctg tatttcttct 2220  
tgcccagtc cactctgac atgcagtggc gtgatcatgc agtgatctcg gctcactgca 2280  
acctaggcct tctgggttct agtgattctc ctgccttagc ctctgggtt caagtgat 2340  
35 tcttgcttg gcctcccaag tagctgggat tacaggcata ccccccatg ccatcctaat 2400  
tttctgattt ttagtagaca cagcgttca ctaaaatttt gtatttttag tagagatggg 2460  
gtttcaccat gttggccagg ctggtctcca actcctgacc tcagggtgac cgcctgcctt 2520  
ggcctcaca agtgattaca ggcatgagcc actgcatcca tcgccaaaaa gattttttta 2580

aagagtttaa tgtagaacca tatcaaaggt ctttggaaat aaaaaacagt tttttaaaaa 2640  
tatcagaaat aaaacaacaa ataaataaat aaataaaaaa cccaaaacaa tctgaagcac 2700  
gagcacctag cagaaagggt caattatgat ctattcatag agtggaaat caagtagaca 2760  
ttacaggaca tgttttaaga ttatatatta tgtcatggga aatgctctcc cagtatgatg 2820  
5 ttaaatgaaa aaacagaata caaaagtata tatgctgcat agtctcaata ttgtagagaa 2880  
aaaatattat ttatgtatgc atgaaaaaag acaaaagatg ttaacagaga tccattgtta 2940  
cttcagttta ctagggattg tctctgggag gtaggattaa ggtgatttat atttaccttt 3000  
ttaaactttt ctgtattttt ttattttcaa attttccata aaaatataag gacttgaaga 3060  
tcaagaaaaa atttctgctt tggctcagtg cagtggctca cgcctgtaat ccagcagtt 3120  
10 tgggagccct aggggagagg atcacttgaa cccaagagtt tgacgttcca gtgagctatg 3180  
atctccggat cgtaccgcct ggacgatgga gcaagaccct gtctcaaaaa aaaaaatctt 3240  
tgcttttttt ttttgtttgt ttttgagacg gagtctctct ctgttgcccc agctggagta 3300  
cagtggcaca atctcagctc accgcaacct ctgcctcctg ggttcaagcg attctcttgc 3360  
ctcagcctcc caagtacctg ggattccatg caccaccac tatgcccagc tacttttttg 3420  
15 tattttcagt agagacaggg ttccaccatg ttggccaggc tggctctgaa ttcttgacct 3480  
cagctgatcc accggccttg gcctcccaaa gtgctgggat tacaggcatg agccactgtg 3540  
cccagcccaa tcttttgctt tttttaaaaa aagaagacaa aaagggattt tataccagta 3600  
ttatcttggc tgtgtgactc tgaagccaca gttgtaagtt ataattactc tgaacacaa 3660  
ggccctgtga ctcttttggt ctcttttggt tttatcttga ttacaacgtt ggaatataga 3720  
20 aatgaaagga atgggagagg tgatagactt caggcagtg aactagtgt ctgaacacta 3780  
ctggctcaat tatattgtgt ctagtattt ccatcttgc cgtctgctaa tttatcgctt 3840  
ggtaactcac tgaggcaggg ttttccttg gagaaacctc attgttttaa ccagtgtatc 3900  
atgcttgttt agaagttcaa tgatctttt aactcatcg agaagatgat gaccagacct 3960  
ggacagatgg ggaaggactt tgcactctct ctttacagtc ctgagtgcac acaggtcaat 4020  
25 atggaactat gtgtgaattt tcattgtctt tgagagccct cttctctgcc ccatagggag 4080  
cagctttgtg tgcaattaga ggagcaaggg ttgtgtgtat ttagcacagc aggttggcct 4140  
ggtcctctcc tctcaacata gtcaccacat acctggcact atgctaaggc tgggaatgca 4200  
gacagatggg tgcctgcttt cagagtgtct aatgtgctga ggaagccagc aacagaaaca 4260  
gatgatttca ggagctccag gaaaatgcta caggaggagt gtgcctgggt tactggagta 4320  
30 gcacaggagg agggcttcta gctcaggctg agattttagt aaaggaaatt atgccacgat 4380  
gaatcctgaa gaatgaatag aagtgaacca gataaagcac gataggaagc atcttccctt 4440  
acctaaagga agacacagag gtatatggaa tggatatgta aaaggttggg actccaaaca 4500  
gttctgttaa agcttagaga gtggtgggag agactggaga agttgattaa ttagtaaatg 4560  
aagtgtctg tggatttccc agatcccagt ggcattggat atccgtatca ttttaaatta 4620  
35 cagtgttcta tcttatttcc actcagtgtc agctgctgct ggaagtggc tggcctctat 4680  
ttatcttct gatcctgac tctgttcggc tgagctaccc acctatgaa caacatgaat 4740  
gtaagtaact gtggatgtt cctgagactc accaatggca gggaaaatcc aggcaattaa 4800  
cgtgggctaa attggacttt tccaaagatg ctgtcttttg gaaacatcac acatgctttg 4860

gatcagaaaa cctaggcttc taatttgttg ataaggcatg aactcaggag actgttttca 4920  
gtcctagtga atggtgataa ttgtaattat aacagtagac aacatctctt ttacacattt 4980  
taaatacatga aaatagaata accttactga taattttaga aagtgggtgat taaaagcaca 5040  
tttaagataa tgccttaaca cctagtcttt tccatatgca tgatgtctta atcacacatt 5100  
5 gcaaatcatg gaacacagaa ttttaagcag catttgtgta gaacttctca gttttactaa 5160  
tattatttta ttttattctc ataacaacct tgaatagaac tcagatcatc tgtcaatcat 5220  
gtattttgat aacagccttt acagtgaagca tagaaaatac agtagtggct aacaacacag 5280  
gctccagatg tcaggttatac tgggtatgaa ttctgggtgac agcattcact aagcatatga 5340  
ccttggacaa gtgatttaag tttcttttaa acagagaata gtaataccta cctcatatta 5400  
10 ttattgtcag tgtatcatct tacaatcaca gtctttctct tagggctggg ctgagtggtt 5460  
ggattgacac tgcagaaatg gccagatcta aaggatcaac atttacgtag ctgggaaatg 5520  
tagctgggac ttcagtttca ctgcgctagt gatttttctt accactaagc agctcagtcc 5580  
ataccctac gagaccaca agcttatgag atactgttct tccaggaaag cagtggggcc 5640  
agggccacct ttaattgtg tttcttggcc tgggtccatc tttctcaca tatatagcaa 5700  
15 cagttattta cttgctgatt ttctaatacga catcacacat agtcatatta aacacacaca 5760  
cacacacaca cacacacaca caccctcaa gaaacatttt ctgagacgtg atttctgat 5820  
ttcatcaaaa aagaaaagag cgggccaggc acagtgggaa gtcaaggtgg gtggatcact 5880  
tgaggtcagg agtttgaaac cagcctggcc aacacggtgg aacctcgtct ctactaaaaa 5940  
tacaaaaatt agccaggcgt ggtggcgac acctgtaatc ccagctactg gggaggctga 6000  
20 ggcaggagaa ttgcttcaac ctgcgaggct gaggttgag tgagccgaga ttgcgccatt 6060  
gcactccagc ctgggcaaca gaggtagact ctgtctcaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaag 6120  
cataaactga aatttatatg caatttatat gcctgtgaga taattctgtt ttctcttttg 6180  
gaaccccaaa gagatttttt tgattgatga gcaaatatcat tttagatttt atttaagcat 6240  
tatgccaaagc accactgaag tataagtttc aagggcaaac tcagtttttt catctactag 6300  
25 acgaatgatt ttctggaatg attacaagca ggcaagatgg tgtagtgga atagcaaatg 6360  
tcttcggcat cagacaagtt ggggtttgtt tgtatcctgc ctctgccctt caccgaggtt 6420  
gtgatcttgg gcagattgtt gagttttaac ctgatttctt ctgactccag atcataaatt 6480  
ttcagaaaag ttctgaaatt cttgtatata ctgatggtaa atgagacttt tccttacatc 6540  
tatgcacttc tttgtttgtt tgttttgaga tggctttgct ctgttgcca gactggagt 6600  
30 cagtagtgca atctccgctc actacaatgt ctgcctccca gggtccagtg agcctcctgc 6660  
ctcagcctcc caaatagctg agactacagg catgtgccac cagtcaggc taatttttgt 6720  
atttttagta gagacagggt tttgccatgt tgaccacact ggtctcgaac tcctggcctc 6780  
aggtgattcg cccgcctcag cctcccaaag tgctgggatt acaggcatga gccaccatgc 6840  
ccggccatat ccatgcactt cttgcaacct taccttcttt tctcatcacc ctccagggac 6900  
35 ctagttggaa gagcagagtt aaaagttaag gtgaaacttg gagaggtgtc ttgtccctag 6960  
gaacaaagga ctggtttgaa attctctgta aatcttcccc agttcaaacc agagttatca 7020  
aggtcttaaa aacttccctg ggtcctgaga gccattata ttatttactt gtcttctgt 7080  
acaccactg cctagtctg atcctacttt tgtttgcaa taggatggg cacaacgtac 7140

aaggaagggc ctttgccacc cctgctaagg gataacctga aataccttca ccatcactgc 7200  
cctgtgctgc ttttcaccta tgccagtctg tctacagtgc cagtgtctcc tggcattgaa 7260  
aggggagaaat cttttggtcc tttgagtatt tgggtgggtt acataaatct ccttgaatga 7320  
agagcagctg acttaggcaa ggggccttgt ttggttttcc ttgaactatt aacaggaaga 7380  
5 tagggagatt aactgtgtaa atgttcaata ggccagagtc cctgcagagg gtggccacag 7440  
tgatcagatc ttatcacatc cttgctttgg gtgttgctc tctggttgga gtatggatag 7500  
aaaagaaaga aagaccctat attgaaatgc aaagtgcagc aagtcctgac tttggattaa 7560  
cttctcagcc catthtgcag aaaataaaaa gatgaataaa acaaggttcc cactttggag 7620  
ggaggtggta gctgtgagat ggaaggagtg ttcctgctgg gcaacagcag agtaagtgtc 7680  
10 ggggtagatt cactcccaca gtgcctggaa aatcctcata ggctcatttg ttgagtcttt 7740  
gtcctacacc aggcactctg caaaaacgct ttgcctgcaa ggtctcatgc gatgtcacc 7800  
acagctctgt gaagttaatt gtacttttat caccatttta cagatgagaa aactgagggt 7860  
atgggggtcaa tgacttggct aaagtactg cttagcaagc tgcagggact ggatgtgaat 7920  
tccaattggt ttgactcaa agcctgtgaa gctacttgtt cttcaccacc tagagctgtg 7980  
15 gttcttgata actgtgaact cttttgggtt cacaaatagc cctgagaata tgatagaagc 8040  
aggagctctg gcctttctgt ccatacctga acaggtcctt ggggttaagag cccctcgtcc 8100  
agggcctatt aatcttgatc ctcataagca gcatccatgt ataaaggccg caaaccaaac 8160  
tgtgccagac cgaatcctag gaccaagccc aaatatgtcc catcatcctt ttggtaagaa 8220  
gctcattgta agaaagaaag aggagagcaa gaggatgacc tagtgcatgg ggcctcattg 8280  
20 ttttaattag tgacaaaaca acaataataa caacaaaacc cccgaagctt cacagatgac 8340  
atcagacccc aagcctgtgt gtttttcagg tgcccttgag gagctttgta gctggcagag 8400  
gaggtgaaac tgacaaatgt ttggcagatg gaggagagta ccagaggggt ttgagatgag 8460  
ctaaattcca atctaaccgc aggtgtgagg aagaggcttg gattgggacc atggagatgg 8520  
gggttctact ccagtcacg ccagctgact ttgcgagtgt tctttgtcag tacttttacc 8580  
25 ttattttatt tatttttatt tttttgaaat ggagtttgcg tcttgtcgcc caggctggag 8640  
tgaaatggcg cgatcttggc tactgcaac ctccccctcc tgagttcaag cgattctcct 8700  
gcctcagcct ccagagtacc tgggattaca ggcgcctgcc accaagccca tcgaattttt 8760  
gtatgcttag tagagacagg gtttcgccat gttggccagg gtggtcttga actcctgacc 8820  
tcaggtgatc cggccacctt ggctcccaa agtgctggga ttacaggcgc gagccactgt 8880  
30 gcccagccca cttcatctta ccgtagttac ctcttagag tatgaaaaaa taggcttagg 8940  
gcatcccaa gtccccctta tgtctgagag ctgaggctgg ctgtcaaaga ggaactaagg 9000  
atgccaggga ctttctgctt aggaccctc tcatcacttc tccaacgctg gtatcatgaa 9060  
ccccattcta cagatgatgt ccactagatt aagaatggca tgtgaggcca agtttccacc 9120  
tgagagtcag ttttattcag aagagacagg tctctgggat gtggggaatg ggacggacag 9180  
35 acttggcatg aagcattgta taaatggagc ctcaaaatcg cttcaggga ttaatgtttc 9240  
tccctgtgtt tttctactcc tcgatttgaa caggccattt tccaaataaa gccatgccct 9300  
ctgcaggaa acttcccttg gttcaggga ttatctgtaa tgccaacaac ccctgtttcc 9360  
gttaccggac tccgtgggag gctcccgag ttgttgaaa ctttaacaaa tccatgtaa 9420



tatcagatca ggTTTTcttt ccaaacttgt cagttaatcc ttttccttcc tttcttgtcc 9480  
 tctggagaat tttgaatggc tggatttaag tgaagttgtt tttgtaaatg cttgtgtgat 9540  
 agagtctgca gaatgagga agggagaatt ttggagaatt tggggtatatt ggggtatcca 9600  
 tcacctcgag tatttatcat ttctgtatgt tgtgaacatt tcaagtcctg tctgctagct 9660  
 5 attttggaa atactatatg ttgttaatga tatcatgcag cagacgtgca tctgaatggg 9720  
 ctggctctag gagctagagg gtaggggctg gcacaaagat gcatgctgga agggctcctg 9780  
 ccataagaa gctgacagcc aaggctaggg gagttctgtc ttctctgcat caggtcacct 9840  
 ctctcacctc tgtcactgcc ccatcagact acaatgtctg caggctcttc tcccttgagt 9900  
 gtgagctccc tgagcaaagc aggatgctgc cccttccctt tgtattcctg gctcctggct 9960  
 10 tcagtgcctg gacataagta tgggcataat aagtgtcccc caaatgagac attgaggatt  
 10020  
 cttcaaatgc acaggaccgt gatgtgagtt aggacggagt aaggacgatg ggatgtggct  
 10080  
 caggacaatc ctgaggaagc tgcagctgcg gcacgcaggg ccacactgtc atgttcatgg  
 15 10140  
 accctagact ggctttgtag cctccatggg ccccttccat acacaaatat taaaaattat  
 10200  
 atttcatgac tgcattggta taaagatgaa tataatccag accagattca tgattattca  
 10260  
 20 tacatTTTTa gtgtattaac ttttaattct gcttttaaaa taaattaaaa cattctaata  
 10320  
 tgcccttaag agtatcccag gcccaggcca ctgagcctac tgtggttcat ggataagttg  
 10380  
 gccctggggg catgtgtgtg catgcatgtg tgtgcacatg catgatgagc cgggccttga  
 25 10440  
 aggggtggtaa gatttgggtg tgtagaccaa tggagaaagg catttggggc agtgatgatg  
 10500  
 ggtgggggag ggaacatggt gatgaatgga gctgggtgtg gggagccatg ggagtgggtt  
 10560  
 30 agggccagcc tgtggaggac ctgggagcca ggctgagttc tatgcacttg gcagtcactt  
 10620  
 ctgtaaagca gcagaggcag ttggcctagc taaagccttt cgccttttct tgcacccttt  
 10680  
 acagtgtggc tcgcctgttc tcagatgctc ggaggcttct tttatacagc cagaaagaca  
 35 10740  
 ccagcatgaa ggacatgcgc aaagtcttga gaacattaca gcagatcaag aaatccagct  
 10800

	caagtaagta	aaaaccttct	ctgcatccgt	ttataattgg	aaattgacct	gcaccagga
	10860					
	aagagagtag	cccaggtgtc	tggggcttgt	tcccattaga	tcttcccaa	ggggtttttc
	10920					
5	tccttggtgg	ctggcctgtg	gggcccctct	ccaggaggca	ttggtgaaga	aactagggga
	10980					
	gctggttgcc	acagacagtg	atgtactaat	cttctctggg	aagacagaag	aaaagtcccc
	11040					
	agggagaagt	actacagact	tggccttagg	gacagctagg	ggtgcagatt	gctgccaaact
10	11100					
	gcattttttc	tgaagttggc	catatggttg	cagtgaatgg	atttatagac	agagtatttc
	11160					
	tgtgcatata	agagcaatta	cagttgtaag	ttgatatgga	taagtgaag	ttaagcactt
	11220					
15	ctttctaaaa	agagaatgca	attcattttc	ccctaatacat	ttcaattagt	ctgatgggca
	11280					
	tttgaacttg	ttgtcttta	aaagtgaat	ctttacctct	gatctggtaa	gtatccaggc
	11340					
	aatttcttgt	gtgccaccca	ggaggtatct	ggggagtggg	cattttctga	ctgaggcatt
20	11400					
	ggctgccata	gcatcagagc	agccttcag	gcagtggcct	ggcaagggga	cagaggctgg
	11460					
	tgggagcagc	tggctgagtg	cagccagtaa	tggcatgtgc	atggtctgta	gagaatgtag
	11520					
25	aagcaataat	gaagccgata	aaagctggtc	tgcattttat	tattatcatg	cgccggtggt
	11580					
	tctaacaat	gtcagtgata	aattactcct	ccccatcatg	gaccaatggc	tgccactgct
	11640					
	ccagggaagt	gctttttatt	ccgtttggtg	tttagggagg	gatggagtgg	gctggccttt
30	11700					
	gctgaaaggc	ctaccagttt	gttttctatt	tggcaaaaga	agaaatgata	aagt
	11754					
35	<210> 2					
	<211> 21					
	<212> DNA					
	<213> Artificial Sequence					

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:

Oligonucleotide Primer

5

<400> 2

athtaggtga cactatagaa g

21

10 <210> 3

<211> 446

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

15 <220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:

Oligonucleotide Primer

<400> 3

20 cttgtttttt ccccggttct gttttctccc cttctccgga aggcttgta aggggtagga 60  
gaaagagacg caaacacaaa agtggaac agttaatgac cagccacggc gtccctgctg 120  
tgagctctgg ccgctgcctt ccagggctcc cgagccacac gctgggggtg ctggctgagg 180  
gaacatggct tggtggcctc agctgagggt gctgctgtgg aagaacctca ctttcagaag 240  
aagacaaaca tgcagctgc tgcaggagt ggcctggcct ctatttatct tcctgaccc 300  
25 gatctctgtt cggtgagct acccacccta tgaacaacat gaatgccatt ttccaaataa 360  
agccatgcc tctgcaggaa cacttccttg ggttcagggg attatctgta atgccaacaa 420  
cccctgtttc cgttaccga ttctgg 446

30 <210> 4

<211> 571

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

35 <400> 4

ttcntgggtc cgtttttttt ttcctttcag gtgtcgtgaa aagcttgaat tcggcgcgcc 60  
agatatcaca cgtgccagg ggctggctca ctgatatggc gatgctcccc tatctattc 120  
ctgtgtgtgt ttagccaggc aactgttgat catcaatatt atgataacgt ttctccactg 180

tcccattgtg ccactttttt tttttttttt gaggttactt actaaataaa aataaaacac 240  
tattttctcaa tagacttgaa gtttcaagat ttcttggtgg acaatgaaac cttctctggg 300  
ttctgtatc acaacctctc tctcccaaag tctactgtgg acaagatgct gagggctgat 360  
gtcattctcc acaaggtaag ctgatgcctc cagcttcctc agtagggctg atggcaatta 420  
5 cgttgtgcag ctactggaaa gaaatgaata aacccttgct cttgtaatgg tgggaaggg 480  
gagggaggta gtttgaatac aacttcactt aattttactt ccctattcag gcaggaattg 540  
ccaaaccatc caggactcca atatgcaacc t 571

10 <210> 5  
<211> 428  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

15 <400> 5  
gtcagtaaag agacctgatg cattggactg ttgcaatgga acctgtttta agatcttcaa 60  
agctgtattg atatgaagtt ctccaaaaga cttcaaggac ccagcttcca atcttcataa 120  
tcctcttgtg cttgtctctc ttgcatgaa atgcttccag gtatttttgc aaggctacca 180  
gttacatttg acaagtctgt gcaatggatc aaaatcagaa gagatgattc aacttgggtga 240  
20 ccaagaagtt tctgagcttt gtggcctacc aagggaagaa ctggctgcag cagagcgagt 300  
acttcgttcc aacatggaca tcctgaagcc aatcctggtg agtagacttg ctactggag 360  
aaacttcaag cactaatgct ttcggaatgt gaggcttttc cttggacagc atgactttgt 420  
tttgtagc 428

25  
<210> 6  
<211> 213  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

30 <400> 6  
tgttaaactc aagattgtga acgagtttta attcacttgt ttatttccaa tagagatttc 60  
aggtttacat ttgaattcag aaacaaagtt ttctttctca ttacagagaa cactaaactc 120  
tacatctccc ttcccagaca aggagctggc cgaagccaca aaaacattgc tgcatagtct 180  
35 tgggactctg gcccaggagg taagtttgtt ctt 213

<210> 7

&lt;211&gt; 1402

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

5 &lt;400&gt; 7

ttcattgcnt gacactttac tgagaccaag ataggggaact tcacatacca gaccttttct 60  
cccaaggcgg aagagggctg ttcaatttct acactagagt tcggggagtt ttagaaatga 120  
gccagttgtc gaggatgaga gcagttcctg ataggctcaa ccacaatgag atgtagctgt 180  
tcagagaaag cattcttata tataaactgg aagataatcc cggtgaaaca aagcccagcc 240  
10 ccaggggctt cactaactcc aggtgtgtct tctcaaactt tagtgagcat aggaatcacc 300  
tgggcatctt gtgaagctgt agatttgaat tctgcaggtc ggcagagggg tctcagaatc 360  
cgcattttcca acaatgtctc cagtaatgct gatgctgctc gtccctggac cacagattgg 420  
gtagccaggt tctggcaagc tcatcccaag gctttgagat gacatcagac aaaatatgtt 480  
ctgggacatg gcttttgaga ggtcaagaaa ataagatgtt tctttctctt ctcatcccca 540  
15 acccttgac tgcccttttc tcccttcccc taccctcctt tctgtcccca tccctgacgc 600  
cagctgttca gcatgagaag ctggagtgc atgcgacagg aggtgatgtt tctgaccaat 660  
gtgaacagct ccagctcctc caccctaaatc taccaggctg tgtctcgtat tgtctcgagg 720  
catcccagag gaggggggct gaagatcaag tctctcaact ggtatgagga caacaactac 780  
aaagccctct ttggaggcaa tggcactgag gaagatgctg aaaccttcta tgacaactct 840  
20 acaagtgagt gtccatgcag accccagccc tgtccccaac cccatccctc ccttagttct 900  
ggccttggcc tgtgtcatct cctccctctg tagcagcgtt agatgtctac atgcccattt 960  
gcccaccaga ctgagctctt cctagaggag agaggcttct cttgaatagc tacctgtccc 1020  
cagttctctg aatgcagcct ggcacatctc aggtgcacag tagtgtttat caatggaatg 1080  
aatgattgac agccaacctt ctggttttct gggggatgtg gaaggggtggc ttccaggggtg 1140  
25 atcaagaatg agataatggc agaaggacaa atcctgcaag atctcactta tatatggaat 1200  
atatgtaagg tagaaagtgt cagtttcaca tgatgaataa gttcctggga tcttgatgta 1260  
catcgtgatg actatagtta gtaacactgt atagtatact tgaaatttgc taagagagta 1320  
gatccgaagt gttcacacta cacaaaaaag gcaactatga ggtgatggat ttattaacaa 1380  
gcttggattg nggtgatcct tt 1402

30

&lt;210&gt; 8

&lt;211&gt; 1808

&lt;212&gt; DNA

35 &lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 8

cctantttgg tattttttaga aaagacaggg tttttccatg ttggtcaggc tggctcgaa 60

ctcccaccct caggtgggtc gccgccttg gcctcccaa gtgctgggat tgcaggcatg 120  
agccactgcg ccagcccca aattttggtt ttgtcttgaa aactgaggtc tgaattcagc 180  
cttctgggtg cccctcaaga gtcagtttaa atgttgggtc tgttagttgt cagtgaaaac 240  
aatgggtgag ctggcatgag agtgtgaacc tggatgggag ggcttgtgct tcacgaaaac 300  
5 atttttccag atcagctcag tcgtgagtta tccgtcattg acgttataat aagctctgat 360  
tatttatcaa gcatcattct ttatagatat ctacagttta tctgagataa tcttctccac 420  
atctctccac atagatgtta tgaattttac ttttacagag gagccaactg aggcctcagat 480  
aagttactta ttatatgact agtagtgga gagctgggtt ttcaaactaa gaactntctg 540  
gctccaaagc ccttgtaagt ttctatcagt atatgacat gcatatgagc atttgtctct 600  
10 cctcttcttc atagctcctt actgcaatga ttgtatgaag aatttgaggt ctagtccctt 660  
ttcccgcat atctggaaag ctctgaagcc gctgctcgtt gggaagatcc tgtatacacc 720  
tgacactcca gccacaaggc aggtcatggc tgaggtaagc tgccccagc ccaagactcc 780  
ctcccagaa tctccccaga actgggggca aaaaactcaa ggtagcttca gaggtgtgag 840  
ctaagtatac tcacggctct tctggaattc ccagagtga aacctcaagt ctgatgcaga 900  
15 ccagagctgg gccagctccc cagtcgtggg tatagaatca tagttacaag caggcatttc 960  
ttggggatgg ggaggactgg cacagggtg ctgtgatggg gtatcttttc agggaggagc 1020  
caaagcgctc attgtctgtg cttctccttt ttctgcggtc cctggctccc cacctgactc 1080  
caggtgaaca agaccttcca ggaactggct gtgttccatg atctggaagg catgtgggag 1140  
gaactcagcc ccaagatctg gaccttcagc gagaacagcc aagaaatgga ccttgtccgg 1200  
20 gtgagtgtcc ctcccattat taccatgtgc ctgcttgata ctggagaggt gaggttcttg 1260  
tcactttccc aggtgtgagt gaggtgagaa ttctttcagt ttatctagct gggggaaatt 1320  
gtagttagca tagctaaaag tcacatggg caccaacctc tccatgaagt acaggccatg 1380  
gtgcaagaga taacgcntgt gcatatnagc catcccatgc ccacntcanc ggtccaaata 1440  
agcagttttc tgcaaaactt agtgagggtt ggtgtttgga agtgaggatt agtaattgca 1500  
25 gtaccctatt ttcttttttg gctgcagcct ctacgccagc cacagcatct ccctgtgtct 1560  
tggtaggttt tggaaagaag tgtgggagca aaagcatgat gttacatgta gactggcctg 1620  
agatactcat tctcagggca ctgtgtgaat gatgagctgc tgttactgtg tggaggggaa 1680  
atgcacttag tgcttcagag ccacttgaaa gggataagt ctctagagac aattggattc 1740  
aaatgtggag caggctgagc aagaacagaa tgtctccttt gcctgagcct gagtgtggt 1800  
30 aatcacat 1808

<210> 9

<211> 3215

35 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 9

acatggcaat ggcattcatt aggaatctag ctgggaaaat ccagtgtgta tgcttgaaa 60  
tgagggatct ggggctggag agaaaggcat gggcatgcct tggagggact tgtgtgtcaa 120  
gctgaggacc ttacttttaa gctctagggg accaggcaag gggagatgta gatacgttac 180  
tctgatgggg tggatgaatt gaagaaggat gaggcaagaa tgaaggcaga gaccagggag 240  
5 gaggctctcc aagtggccaa ggcataaagc aagaaatgag gcctggtgac tgcttagtgg 300  
cagagcagtg aaagagaggg aggcatacaa gtgagtctcg atttctagct ggggtgggtg 360  
tagcgatgtc cagtaggcca gtggctactg aggtctgcag tggaggaggg tggttgggct 420  
ggagacagat gatgagggag tcatcagcct gtgggtggaa gaaaaggaa cctcttccaa 480  
ctgttttctt tgcttcttcc ctctcttctt cttttttttt ttttttggac agagtcttgc 540  
10 tctgtcacc caggctgaaat gcagtggcat gatcttggct caccacagcc tccgcctcct 600  
gggttcaagc aattctcctg tctcagcctc cagagtagct gggattacag gcacatatca 660  
ctgtgcccgg ctaatttttg tattttcagt ggagatggga tttcaccatg ttggtcgggc 720  
tggaatgaac tctgacctc aagtatcca cctgcctcag cctcccaaag tgttgggatt 780  
acaggcattg agccaccgag cccggccttt ctccctctc ttaaagagtg tttatttaat 840  
15 tccacaaaca tgagcttgc accccctgta gcctggcatc tccacacga ggtgatggct 900  
gaggcttctg cttctgctgg ggtagctctg atctttctgc tttctctggc actgtctacc 960  
catgttgctt caccacacag gtccagggc acctctctcg ggcaagtctt ggaaccctct 1020  
gacactgatt tgctctcttt tctgagctgc ttttagccac ccatcctcgg gacctgtttt 1080  
ctctctgctt ccaccctgc gggcagtctt aggtctcctg cccctcacga gcacccaga 1140  
20 gaggccacgt gctcagtgat ctgagtggtc gcacttttct agtcttgcta ttcttttttg 1200  
ccatgtttgt cagaaacat actgggcagg gccgacttca cctaaaggc tgcgtctctt 1260  
cactctgctt ttgtttgtt caaataaagt ggcttcagaa ttgctaacct tagcctctgt 1320  
gaacttgtga ggtacaattt tgtgtctgtt atgttaacaa aaatacatac ataccttctt 1380  
ggtgatggtg taaattgcta ttctctattg gaaagcaatt tggaatgaaa atttaaagaa 1440  
25 ccatttttaa atatgctatc ctgctgtact ccattccacc caccaccagg gatgtagcct 1500  
actgaaataa ttttaaagaa gtcaccatat gagagaaaat gttattgcta tattgttatt 1560  
gtgagaaatt ggaaatagac taaatgttca gcactatagg aataatcaat gaaattacat 1620  
atactctata caatcattat gctgccattg aaataataaa taaaaggcg caagggggga 1680  
aaagcttata atgttagtga aactaagact gattttttta taaagcagca gttttcagac 1740  
30 ccttgagagac tccaattcgg tagaaccaga gcttcactct ctctgtcgaa gctgtgacag 1800  
gagttgcaaa tgcctctcct ttttgctgag tttgcagctg ctgtttttcc ggcagcacat 1860  
ctgtgcaggc ctctgcctcg gcccctctgg atctgtgat tgagcagcg attgatctgt 1920  
ccttctcttt cgtgttgacc catgtgagga accaactggc aagggaacaa gaaatggaaa 1980  
taggcctcct ttgcatcatg acctgtacat cctgcaattg gaaaagattg tactttagtt 2040  
35 ggtttaacca gcagcattat ttttctaacc taagcagtaa gaaggaatta ggttttatgt 2100  
gggatcaaca gactgggtct caaaagagga aggtgataga acacagtggg gagggggagg 2160  
tgactagaa acagagggcc tatgctttca ttctggcttt gctacttaat agctgtgtga 2220  
cccaatctta gagacttaac ctctctgaac ttccattttc tcatgtataa aatgggaaat 2280

attaaaggat actcactggg ctggtggctt gtgcctgtaa tcccagcact tggggagggtt 2340  
 gaggtgggag gatcacttga gcccagggtgt tcaagaccag cccaggcaac atggcaagac 2400  
 tctgtctcta tgaaaaaatt aaaaattagc cagggtgtgtt ggtgtgcacc tgtagtctta 2460  
 gctacttggg aggctgagat gggaggatca cttgggcttg ggaggccaag gctgcgggtga 2520  
 5 gctgtgattc catcactgca ctccagcccg ggccggcagag cgagacactg aatccaaacg 2580  
 acaacaacaa caaaaggcaa aaaaataaaa gtgccctctt tatggagttg tgtaagggtga 2640  
 agcatataca ctattcaaca tagtaactat ataaaggaag tattgtttgtt gttactgtag 2700  
 ttaataccat taagtgagat gtttcgtata gtggaaagca catggactct gaattcagac 2760  
 tggctctgact ttgagtctca gctccacatc tagtaatact atgaccaagc cctgggttaa 2820  
 10 atcatgtttt tttttcttca gccttagtct tctcacatat aaaatagga cactgtcatt 2880  
 tacctcagtt ttctgtgagg ataaaacaac gacagtgtat atgcaagtat ttgttaaatt 2940  
 ttgtagtgtc cctcaagatt tagttgggtt ttactacttg tactttctca ctggaatggc 3000  
 agatgctgtt ggacagcagg gacaatgacc acttttggga acagcagttg gatggcttag 3060  
 attggacagc ccaagacatc gtggcgtttt tggccaagca cccagaggat gtccagtcca 3120  
 15 gtaatggttc tgtgtacacc tggagagaag ctttcaacga gactaaccag gcaatccgga 3180  
 ccatactctg cttcatggag gtaatctgtt gctgg 3215

<210> 10  
 20 <211> 9181  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 10  
 25 tttggtcctt ggcaaagttc acaataactg gatttgataa caaaaggnaa ttaataaatg 60  
 ttagttgagt ggttgaatga gtaataaac ctctagcttt agtaaattaa ctctagcctt 120  
 attctatata ggctcaagag aatatttcta cccattttct tctaggtttt cctatctcag 180  
 tgactaatgg tagcaaagca ttcccttaaa aaggcattat ttgtgaaact tatctaaaat 240  
 cgaattcggg tccaattaaa tttttgaaat tttatattaa aaattatatt agtagggatg 300  
 30 ggtaagaggt gttttggtct ggttgggttg ttagttgcta tgactcagaa ttgctaagaa 360  
 aacagaaaag taagataaga tcattgtttt aacctctttt cctccacaaa atcaataaat 420  
 aacatatccc taaattactc ttagaatttc tcttaaattg cagtgaaaaa ccaaatcctt 480  
 tcattcttgg ttgaagggtg gaaaactacg ttagagagga ttagagagag aggatgagca 540  
 atcgtgtagt cagcccttgc ctctagtgt aggatgtgtc tcagccactg cttgttgtcc 600  
 35 tggctgcca cgttctcatg aaggctgttc ttctatcagt gtgtcaacct gaacaagcta 660  
 gaaccatag caacagaagt ctggctcatc aacaagtcca tggagctgct ggatgagagg 720  
 aagttctggg ctggtattgt gttcactgga attactccag gcagcattga gctgccccat 780  
 catgtcaagt acaagatccg aatggacatt gacaatgtgg agaggacaaa taaatcaag 840



gatgggtaag tggaatccca tcacaccagc ctgggtcttgg ggaggtccag agcacctatt 900  
atattaggac aagaggtact ttattttaac taaaaatttg gtagaaattt caacaacaac 960  
aaaaaaactc aacttggtgt catgattttg gtgaaattgg tacatgactt gctggaagg 1020  
ttttcatagg tcataaaata acagtatctt ttgatttagc atttctactc aaggaatta 1080  
5 attccaggaa ttttggtggc aggcacctgt aatcccagct actcgggagg ctgaggcagg 1140  
agaattgctt gaaccaggga ggcagagggt gcagtgagct aagatcgcat cattgcactc 1200  
ccgcctgggc aataagagtg aaactccatc tcaaaaaaaa aaaaagatac aaaaatagaa 1260  
aaaggggctt ggtaagggtg gtagggtttt gggcaatttt tttttttttt tttttttatt 1320  
gtatggttct aaaggaatgg ttgattacct gtggtttggg tttagggtact gggaccctgg 1380  
10 tcctcgagct gacccctttg aggacatgag gtacgtctgg gggggcttcg cctacttgca 1440  
ggatgtgggt gagcaggcaa tcatacagggt gctgacgggc accgagaaga aaactggtgt 1500  
ctatatgcaa cagatgccct atccctgtta cgttgatgac atgtaagtta cctgcaagcc 1560  
actgttttta accagtttat actgtgccag atgggggtgt atatatgtgt gtgcatgtgc 1620  
atgcatgtgt gaatgatctg gaaataagat gccagatgta agttgtcaac agttgcagcc 1680  
15 acatgacaga catagatata tgtgcacaca ctagtaaacc tctttccttc tcatccatgg 1740  
ttgccacttt tatcttttta tttttatttt tttttttgag atggagtctc gctctgacgc 1800  
ccaggctgga gtgcagtggc tcgatctcgg ctactgcaa cctttgcctc ccgggttcaa 1860  
gctattctcc tgcctcagcc tccacagtag ctgggactac aggctcatgc tgccacgccc 1920  
ggctgacttt ttgtatttta gtagagacga ggtttcacca tgttaccag gctagacttc 1980  
20 aactcctgag ctgaggcaat ccaccctcct tggcctccca aagtgtggg attacaggtg 2040  
tgagccactg caccagccc accacttta ttttttacac tctacccttt tggcctaaa 2100  
ttgctcaatc tgcaagctta aaatgtgtca tgacaaacac atgcaagcac atactcacac 2160  
atagatgcag aaacagcgtc taaacttata aaagcacagt ttatgtaaat gtgtgcactt 2220  
cttctcccta ggtggtaaac cacatttcaa aacaacccaa ataaaactga acaaagcttc 2280  
25 tctctcttag actttttaga aaatctttca gtgctgagtc actaagctgc caagttctca 2340  
ttgtgggaac tatgcctttg gatgtaatga tttcttctaa gacaatgggc ggaggtgtag 2400  
ttattgcaga catctgaaat atgtaatgtt tcttcagat tctggaaatt ctcttattct 2460  
ctgtggttgg tgggtggtgt gggatgtgtg tgtgtgtgtg tgtgtgtgtg tgtgtgtgtg 2520  
tgtagggatc aggatgcggg aggagctggg ttctgctgtt attggttctc tgttttgcat 2580  
30 tgaatagtgt gtttccttgt atggctatct atagcttttc aaggtcacca gaaattatcc 2640  
tgtttttcac cttctaaaca attagctgga atttttcaaa ggaagacttt tacaagacc 2700  
cctaagctaa ggtttactct agaaaggatg tcttaagaca gggcacagga gttcagaggc 2760  
attaagagct ggtgcctgtt gtcattgagt gagtatgtgc ctacatggtg aagctttgac 2820  
gtgaacctca agttcagggt ccaaaatctg tgtgcctttt tactttgcac atctgcattt 2880  
35 tctattctag cttggaatct gaaacattga caagagctgc ctgaaatgta tgtctgtgg 2940  
gtgattagag ttacgataag caagtcaata gtgagatgac cttggagatg ttgaactttt 3000  
gtgagagaat gaggttgttt tttgttttgg tttttagtac tttaacataa tctaccttta 3060  
gtttaagtat cgctcacagt tacctagtta ctgaagcaag ccccaaga aatttggttt 3120

ggcaacactt tgtagcctc gtttttctct ctacattgca ttgctcgtga agcattggat 3180  
catacgtaca tttcagagtc tagagggcct gtccttctgt ggcccagatg tgggtgctccc 3240  
tctagcatgc aggtcagag gccttggccc atcaccctgg ctcaagtgtg tctttctttc 3300  
tccccttgtc ctccctggg gcctccagct ttctgctggg gatgagccgg tcaatgcccc 3360  
5 tcttcatgac gctggcctgg atttactcag tggctgtgat catcaagggc atcgtgtatg 3420  
agaaggaggc acggctgaaa gagaccatgc ggatcatggg cctggacaac agcatcctct 3480  
ggttttagctg gttcattagt agcctcattc ctcttcttgt gagcgtggc ctgctagtgg 3540  
tcatcctgaa ggtaaggcag cctcactcgc tcttccctgc caggaaactc cgaaatagct 3600  
caacacgggc taaggagga gaagaagaaa aaaaatccaa gcctctggtg gagaaggggt 3660  
10 catacctgtc atttctgca atttcatcca tttatagtgt gggaaagtga ggcccagaga 3720  
ggggcagtga cttgcccaag gtcaaccag ccgggtagca gctaagtagg atgagagtgc 3780  
agggttcatg ctttccagat aaccacatgc tcaactgtgc catgctgtct cattggtagt 3840  
ggttcatggc agcatctgaa agctatttat tttcttagat atattgggtg gcgattcttc 3900  
ctaagtttct aagaacaata atcagaagga tatatattgt tgcaggttag actgtctgga 3960  
15 agcagaggct gaaatagagt ttgatgtatg ggtatttatg agggctcaat acctatgaag 4020  
agatatggaa gatgcaggat tgggcagagg gaggagtga actgtgatat agggccaacc 4080  
ccgtggggca ctctanagaa tatgcagctt gttggagtgt ttnttcatcg agctgaaaca 4140  
tccagccctt tgtgctcccc caaggcctcc ctccctgacac cacctacctc agccctctca 4200  
atcaatcact ggatgtgggc tgccctggga aggtcgtgcc ccagggccta catggctctc 4260  
20 tgctgctgtg acaaaccag agttgctgat gcctgaggcc gtctactgac agctgggcaa 4320  
caaggcttcc ctgaatggg actctgggca gtgcagtttt gtgtctgaac catacattaa 4380  
tatatttata tccgaatttt ctttctctgc aagcatttca tataaagaca catcaggtaa 4440  
aaataaatgt ttttgaagca aaaggagtac aaagagataa gaactaacta atttaatact 4500  
agttaccatc tgttacaat agttcctact gattgccaa gactgtttta acacatcaca 4560  
25 tgggcttctt ctctatcct cactaaccct ttaacagac aaggaaatga ggctcaggaa 4620  
ggtcaaggac tttattgagg ttccacagta ggatacagtt cttgctaaaa gcaaccctc 4680  
cctcatgctc tgttatctaa ctgcaagggg aaggctcagt gcagaggtag tgggtcccatg 4740  
gttggtgcat aagagctgct ctgagacaac tgcagtctgg tgggtcctgc agacatgtac 4800  
ccatcagccg gagataggct caaatatcc acaagagttt ggatgattgt gggaatgcag 4860  
30 aatccatggt gatcaagagg gaaagtcaag ttgcctggcc attttccttg gcttttagac 4920  
agaaaagtta cgtgggatat tatctccac agctcttctg tggtgccacc agtcatagtc 4980  
cttatataag gagaaaccag ttgaaattac ctattgaaga aacaaagagc aaactcgccc 5040  
actgaaatgc gtagaaagcc ctggactctg ttgtattcat aactctgcca ttatttttct 5100  
gcgtagtttt gggtaagtca cttatcttct ttaggatggt aatgatcagt tgcctcatca 5160  
35 gaaagatgaa cagcattacg cctctgcatt gtctctaaca tgagtaggaa taaacctgt 5220  
cttttttctg tagatcatc aagtgagtgc ttgggattgt tgaggcagca catttgatgt 5280  
gtctcttctt tcccagttag gaaacctgct gccctacagt gatcccagcg tgggttttgt 5340  
cttctgtcc gtgtttgctg tggtgacaat cctgcagtgc ttcctgatta gcacactctt 5400

ctccagagcc aacctggcag cagcctgtgg gggcatcatc tacttcacgc tgtacctgcc 5460  
ctacgtcctg tgtgtggcat ggcaggacta cgtgggcttc aactcaaga tcttcgctgt 5520  
gagtacctct ggcctttctt cagtggctgt aggcatttga ccttcctttg ggtccctga 5580  
ataaaagcag caagttaga acagaagatg attgtctttt ccaatgggac atgaacctta 5640  
5 gctctagatt ctaagctctt taagggttaag ggcaagcatt gtgttttatt aaattgttta 5700  
cctttagtct tctcagtga tctcgttga attgaattga atggaatttt tccgagagcc 5760  
agactgcac tgaactggg ctggggataa atggcattga ggaatggctt caggcaacag 5820  
atgccatctc tgccttttat ctcccagctc tgttggctat gttaagctca tgacaaagcc 5880  
aagggcacia atagaactga aaactcttga tgcagagat gacctctctt gtcttccttg 5940  
10 tgtccagtat ggtgttttgc ttgagtaatg tttctgaac taagcacaac tgaggagcag 6000  
gtgcctcatc ccacaaattc ctgacttga cacttccttc cctcgtacag agcaggggga 6060  
tatcttggag agtgtgtgag cccctacaag tgcaagtgt cagatgtccc caggtcactt 6120  
atcaggaaa gtaagagtga ctcataggat gctcctgttg cctcagtctg ggcttcacag 6180  
gcacagcag ccccaaacag gcacctctga tctgagcca tcttggctg agcagggagc 6240  
15 ctcagaagac tgtgggtatg cgcagtgtgt tgggggaaca ggattgctga gccttggggc 6300  
atctttggaa acataaagt tttaaagt ttatgtctac tgtatatgca tttctgaaat 6360  
gtttgtatat aatgagtgtg tacaatgga atcattttat atgttacttg gtatccacc 6420  
actccccta agggactcta taggtaaata ctactctgc accttatgat tgatccattt 6480  
tgcaaatca aatttctcca ggtataattt acactagaag agatagaaa atgagactga 6540  
20 ccaggaaatg gataggtgac tttgcctgt tctcacagag cctgctgtct cctgtggctt 6600  
ttgggtttgg ctgtgagtac tttgccctt ttgaggagca gggcattgga gtgcagtggg 6660  
acaacctgtt tgagagtct gtggaggaag atggcttcaa tctcaccact tcggtctcca 6720  
tgatgctgtt tgacaccttc ctctatggg tgatgacctg gtacattgag gctgtctttc 6780  
caggtagact gctttgggca tctgttttga aaatatgact tctagctgat gtcctttctt 6840  
25 tgtgctagaa tctctgcagt gcatgggctt ccctgggaag tggtttgggc tatagatcta 6900  
tagtaaagc atagtccaag gacaggcagc tgatgctgaa agtacaattg tctactcttg 6960  
tacagcactt gtttcttga aactgtgtgc caggcagcat gcaaaatgtt ttatacacat 7020  
tgcttcattt aattctcaca aggtactct gaagtagtta ctataataac cagcaatttt 7080  
caaatgagag aactgtgact caaagacgtt aagtaaccag ctttggtcac acaactgtta 7140  
30 aatgttggta cgtggagggt aatccacttc ggttactg ggtcaataag cccaggcgaa 7200  
tctcccaat gctcaccaca ttctgtattt ctgtgtcttc agagggggta caactaggag 7260  
aggttctgtt tctgagtac aggttggtta taattaaata tactagctct aaggcctgcc 7320  
tgtgatttaa ttagcattca ataaaaattc atgttgaatt tttctttagt acttctttct 7380  
taatataata catcttcttg accaagcca agaggaacct gcgttggaca gttttcatat 7440  
35 gagatcaaat tctgagagag caagatttaa ccttttttgg ttcacctct gatcctccc 7500  
taaggaggta tacatgaaat atttattact cctgcctgaa cttctttcat tgaatatgca 7560  
attttgcagc atgcagattc tggattttaa ttctgagtct taacttactg gctgagggac 7620  
cttgatagg ctccttatec ctcatgttcc tcatctctaa aatggggatg gcacctgcc 7680

cgtgggttgt tgggaaggact tacagagggtg cagaatgtac gttgtacata gcagggtttca 7740  
 gcaaagtgtta gctccctctt tccccacatc cattcaaate tgttccttct ccaaaggatg 7800  
 tgtcaaggag gaaatggacc tggctgggaa accctcagaa tactgggatg atgctgagct 7860  
 tggctcatatc ctgtgctttg ctttcaggcc agtacggaat tcccaggccc tggatattttc 7920  
 5 cttgcaccaa gtcctactgg tttggcgagg aaagtgatga gaagagccac cctggttcca 7980  
 accagaagag aatatcagaa agtaagtgtt gttgacctcc tgctctttct ttaacctagt 8040  
 gctgctgcct ctgctaactg ttgggggcaa gcgatgtctc ctgcctttct aaaagactgt 8100  
 gaaaccactc caggggcaga gaaatcacat gcagtgtccc tttccaaate ctcccatgcc 8160  
 atttatgtcc aatgctgttg acctattggg agttcacggt ctcgatccct gagggacatt 8220  
 10 ttctttgttg tcttggttct tagaagagta tcttttactt gccccctccc aaacacacat 8280  
 ttcatggtct cctaacaagc tagaagaaag aggtaaagac aagcgtgatt gtggaacctat 8340  
 agcctcgctg cctgcctgtg acatgggtgac ctgtgtatca gcctgtgtgg gctgagacca 8400  
 agtggctacc acagagctca gcctatgctt cataatgtaa tcattaccca gatccctaata 8460  
 cctctcttgg ctcttaactg cagacagaga tgtccacagc tcatcaaagg ctctgccttc 8520  
 15 tgggttcttt gtgcttagag tggcttccta aatatttaat aggtcccttt tctgccagtc 8580  
 tcttctgtgc ccatccctg attgcccttg gtaaaagtat gatgccctt agtgtagcac 8640  
 gcttgccctg tgttcctaata catcttctcc tacctcctct ttacacctag ctctgtttc 8700  
 agtcacctag aaatgctcac agtcgctgga atatgtcatg ttcttccaca cctccatgcc 8760  
 tttgtaggta ctgtttgctc tcacaggaga actttctctc taacttgcct atcttctcaa 8820  
 20 ctctccttt ctctccaaga tctagttccg gatccctccc cctgagcatc cctccttggg 8880  
 tctcaggtag tcagtcactc tctgccctga acttccatgg cacgtgaaag aaaatctttt 8940  
 tatttttaaaa caattacaga ctcaacaaga gtaatacaaa ttacatgagg gggttccctt 9000  
 aaacctttca tccagtttcc ccaatggtag cagcatgtgt aactgtagaa tagtatcaaa 9060  
 accatgaaat tgacataggt acaattcaca aaccttcttc agatttact agctttatgt 9120  
 25 gcgctcattt gtgtgtgtgt gtgcgtattt agttctatgc aattttatca tgtgtgaatt 9180  
 c 9181

<210> 11

30 <211> 578

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 11

35 ttagatctat ccaagttgtg tgtgtcaaca gttcattcct cntcactgc tgagtagtgt 60  
 tccctgggag ggggtgatca cagttccatg gcanttttta gatgtatttt ttaaacagct 120  
 ttcagcatcc tctattttta ttgtntcatc aagtcctttt tcccaataga ctctgaatgc 180  
 tcctttatca tcgtanttcc catcaccaac atcagtagcc aaataggccc taaataaaca 240

tttatangcc tcttcgctgc ctgagaaacc aggggtggaca tggagagaag gcacttcntg 300  
aaagttcaag cgcagtgcc tgtgtcctta cactccactc ctcaagtgcnt ttctgtgggt 360  
tcattttctgt cttctctcct gtcacagtct gcatggagga ggaaccacc cacttgaagc 420  
tgggcgtgtc cattcagaac ctggtaaaag tctaccgaga tgggatgaag gtggctgtcg 480  
5 atggcctggc actgaat ttt tatgagggcc agatcacctc cttcctgggc cacaatggag 540  
cggggaagac gaccaccatg tcaatgaggg cgggtagc 578

<210> 12

10 <211> 384

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 12

15 tagaagctga ataatatcaa tgatatacctg aagtcctgt tcttgatctt cccacatttt 60  
tgcctgggac gagggctcat cgacatgggtg aaaaaccagg caatggctga tgccctggaa 120  
aggtttggtg agtgaagcag tggctgtagg atgctttaat ggagatggca ctctgcatag 180  
gccttggtac cctgaacttt gttttggaaa gaagcaggtg actaagcaca ggatgttccc 240  
ccacccccat gccagtaac agggctcatg ccaacacagc tggttgtggc atgggttttg 300  
20 tgacacaacc atttgtctgt gtctctgata gcattagaaa agtaaagggc agttttaagg 360  
taaggaaaaa ggttttgctg gaca 384

<210> 13

25 <211> 386

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 13

30 tggctagctg gctttcatta ctgtttttca cacattaact ttggcctcaa cttgacaact 60  
caaataatat ttataaatac agccacactt aaaatgggtcc cattatgaaa tacatattta 120  
aatatctata cgatgtgtta aaaccaagaa aatatttgat tcttctctga tatttaagaa 180  
ttgaaggttt gaggtagtta cgtgttaggg gcatttata tcatgttttt agagtntgct 240  
tancaactta atctttcctt ttcagtgcct tgggctcctg ggagttaatg gggctggaaa 300  
35 atcatcaact ttcaagatgt taacaggaga taccactgtt accagaggag atgctttcct 360  
taacagaaat aggtgagaaa agaagt 386

<210> 14  
<211> 345  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

5

<400> 14  
tcttgtcctt tgcagtatct tatcaaäcat ccatgaagta catcagaaca tgggctactg 60  
ccctcagttt gatgccatca cagagctggt gactgggaga gaacacgtgg agttctttgc 120  
ccttttgaga ggagtccag agaaagaagt tggcaaggta ctagtgnggc acctgaaagc 180  
10 cagcctagtc tcctttggca tcctagacaa tatatacctt atgagctttc ccacacgcca 240  
ttagacttca gagctagttt ttccttcatt atanncagca gcacaaaatg cctgagttct 300  
ttgtatctgc tttcagangt nggaaacnt ggtaacgagt gagtg 345

15 <210> 15  
<211> 618  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

20 <400> 15  
gtgcctgctc ccaccacacg agtcccttct ccctgctttg gctcctcacc agttgtcagg 60  
ttatgattat agaattctagt cctactcagt gaaagaactt tcatacatgt atgtgtagga 120  
cagcatgata aaattcccaa gccagaccaa agtcaagggt ctttttatca ctgtaggttg 180  
gtgagtgggc gattcggaaa ctgggcctcg tgaagtatgg agaaaaatat gctggtaact 240  
25 atagtggagg caacaaacgc aagctctcta cagccatggc tttgatcggc gggcctcctg 300  
tgggtgtttct ggtataactg tggatggaaa actgttggtc tggcctgagt ggaaaacatg 360  
actgttcaaa agtcctatat gtccagggct gttgtatgat tggcttgtct tccccaggg 420  
acagcagagc aaccttgga aagcagaggg aagcttctcc ctggcacac actgggggtg 480  
ctgtaccatg cctgcagatg ctcccaaata gaggcactcc aagcacnttt gtttcttagc 540  
30 gtgattgagg ctggatatgt gatttgatct ttctctggaa cattctttct aatcatcttt 600  
gtgttcattc cctgaaaa 618

<210> 16  
35 <211> 1329  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 16  
aaaggaattt caccccaatc ttatactgac ttcaatagag ctttcagaca aaaagttggt 60  
ttgtatatac tnatcagtca tgaaaagata attacaacta aatggccttt ttccttcctc 120  
at ttatttgg agaaatttaa ttacataaga aagtactcag aatatgtgag tttcctgcat 180  
5 caataagaca ttataataa tgacntgtt tacaaatgaa tttgaaagn actctaattc 240  
tttgattcat caagaaataa ctagaatggc aagttaaaat ttaagctgtt tcaaagatgc 300  
ttcngcantt agaaactcnn ttatctttga tnttctgtcc cncnagcaa taanacttan 360  
tntatntna tancaggatg aaccaccac aggcattgat cccaaagccc ggcgttctt 420  
gtggaattgt gccctaagtg ttgtcaagga ggggagatca gtagtgtta catctcatag 480  
10 gtccgtagta aagtcttggg ttcctcactg tgggatgtt taactttcca agtagaatat 540  
gcatcattt tgtaaaaatt agaaaataca gaaaagcaa gagtaaaaca attattacct 600  
gaaattatat atgcatattc ttacaaaaat gcaagcccag tataaatact gctcttttcc 660  
acttaataata ttgtaaacat tattccaagt cagtgcattt aggtgtcatt tcttatagct 720  
ggatagtatt ccattaggat atactcttat ttaactattc ccccttttgt agacatttgg 780  
15 attatttcca acttgttcac aattgtanac nccaccacac tgaacagcat catccctata 840  
tccacatgna cttgtaacag aatacaattc cctaggaagc tggaatgctg gaagtcatgg 900  
tgatgttctc atggtnacag agaactcttc taganctaan acctctctct gttttaccgc 960  
agtatggaag aatgtgaagc tctttgcact aggatggcaa tcatgggtcaa tggaagggtc 1020  
aggtgccttg gcagtgtcca gcatctaaaa aataggtaat aaagataatt tctttgggat 1080  
20 angtcctag tgagaaggct tgatatttat tctttgtng agtatataaa tgggtgcctc 1140  
aaaataaagg gaaataaaac tgagcaaaac agtgtagtgg aaagaatgag ggctttgaag 1200  
tccgaactgc attcaaattc tgtctttacc atttactggg tctgtgactc ttgggcaagt 1260  
tacttaacta ctgtaagagt tagtttccct ggaagatcta cctcctagct ttgtgctata 1320  
gatgaaatg 1329

25

&lt;210&gt; 17

&lt;211&gt; 5352

&lt;212&gt; DNA

30 &lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 17

aagtctattt ttaagttggt attgcttttt tcaagtattc ttccctcctt cacacacagt 60  
tttctagtta atccatttat gtaattctgt atgctcctac ttgacctaat ttcaacatct 120  
35 ggaaaaatag aactagaata aagaatgagc aagttgagtg gtatttataa aggtccatct 180  
taatctttta acaggtattt gtgaactttg ccaaggacca aagtgatgat gaccacttaa 240  
aagacctctc attacacaaa aaccagacag tagtggacgt tgcagttctc acatcttttc 300  
tacaggatga gaaagtgaag gaaagctatg tatgaagaat cctgttcata cggggtggct 360

gaaagtaaag aggnactaga ctttcctttg caccatgtga agtgttgtgg agaaaagagc 420  
cagaagttaga tgtgggaaga agtaaactgg atactgtact gatactattc aatgcaatgc 480  
aattcaatgc aatgaaaaca aaattccatt acagggggcag tgcctttgta gcctatgtct 540  
tgtatggctc tcaagtgaag gacttgaatt tagtttttta cctataccta tgtgaaactc 600  
5 tattatggaa cccaatggac atatgggttt gaactcacac tttttttttt tttttgttcc 660  
tgtgtattct cattgggggtt gcaacaataa ttcatcaagt aatcatggcc agcgattatt 720  
gatcaaaatc aaaaggtaat gcacatcctc attcactaag ccatgccatg ccagggagac 780  
tggtttcccg gtgacacatc cattgctggc aatgagtgtg ccagagttat tagtgccaag 840  
tttttcagaa agtttgaagc accatgggtg gtcagtctca cttttgtgaa agctgctctg 900  
10 ctgagagtct atcaacattg aatatcagtt gacagaatgg tgccatgcgt ggctaaccatc 960  
ctgctttgat tccctctgat aagctgttct ggtggcagta acatgcaaca aaaatgtggg 1020  
tgtctctagg caggggaaac ttggttccat tgttatattg tcctatgctt cgagccatgg 1080  
gtctacaggg tcctccttat gagactctta aatatactta gatcctggta agaggcaaaag 1140  
aatcaacagc caaactgctg gggctgcaag ctgctgaagc cagggcatgg gattaaagag 1200  
15 attgtgcgtt caaacctagg gaagcctgtg cccatttgtc ctgactgtct gctaaccatg 1260  
tacactgcat ctcaagatgt ttatctgaca caagtgtatt atttctggct ttttgaatta 1320  
atctagaaaa tgaaaagatg gagttgtatt ttgacaaaaa tgtttgtact ttttaatgtt 1380  
atgtggaatt ttaagtctta tcagtgaatt ctgaatcctt agaatggcct cttttagtaa 1440  
ccctgtggta tagaggagta tggccactgc cccactatct ttattttctt atgtaagttt 1500  
20 gcataatcagt catgactagt gcctagaaaag caatgtgatg gtcaggatct catgacatta 1560  
tatttgagtt tctttcagat catttaggat actcttaatc tcacttcac cactaaatat 1620  
tttttgagtg tatgctgtag ctgaaagagt atgtacgtac gtataagact agagagatat 1680  
taagtctcag tacacttcct gtgccatgtt attcagctca ctgggtttaca aatataagtt 1740  
gtcttgtggg ttagaggagc cactgtaaca atactgggca gccttttttt ttttttttaa 1800  
25 ttgcaacaat gcaaaagcca agaaagtata agggtcacaa gtctaaacaa tgaattcttc 1860  
aacagggaaa acagctagct tgaaaacttg ctgaaaaaca caacttgtgt ttatggcatt 1920  
tagtaccttc aaataattgg ctttgcagat attggatacc ccattaaatc tgacagtctc 1980  
aaatttttca tctcttcaat cactagtcaa gaaaaatata aaaacaacaa atacttccat 2040  
atggagcatt tttcagagtt ttctaacca gtcttatttt tctagtcagt aaacatttgt 2100  
30 aaaaatactg tttcactaat acttactgtt aactgtcttg agagaaaaga aaaatatgag 2160  
agaactattg tttggggaag ttcaagtgat ctttcaatat cattactaac ttcttccact 2220  
ttttccaaaa tttgaatatt aacgctaaag gtgtaagact tcagatttca aattaatctt 2280  
tctatacttt ttaaatttac agaattattat ataaccact gctgaaaaag aaaaaatga 2340  
ttgttttaga agttaaagtc aatattgatt ttaaataata gtaatgaagg catatttcca 2400  
35 ataactagt atatggcatc gttgcatttt acagtatctt caaaaataca gaatttatag 2460  
aataatttct cctcatttaa ttttttcaa aatcaaagtt atggtttctt cattttacta 2520  
aaatcgtatt ctaattcttc attatagtaa atctatgagc aactccttac ttcggttcct 2580  
ctgatttcaa ggccatattt taaaaaatca aaaggcactg tgaactatct tgaagaaaac 2640



acaacatttt aatacagatt gaaaggacct cttctgaagc tagaaacaat ctatagttat 2700  
acatcttcat taatactgtg ttacctttta aaatagtaat tttttacatt ttectgtgta 2760  
aacctaattg tggtagaaat ttttaccac tctatactca atcaagcaaa atttctgtat 2820  
attccctgtg gaatgtacct atgtgagttt cagaaattct caaaatacgt gttcaaaaaat 2880  
5 tttctgctttt gcatcttttg gacacctcag aaaacttatt aacaactgtg aatatgagaa 2940  
atacagaaga aaataataag ccctctatac ataaatgccc agcacaattc attgttaaaa 3000  
aacaacaaaa cctcacacta ctgtatttca ttatctgtac tgaaagcaaa tgctttgtga 3060  
ctattaaatg ttgcacatca ttcatcact gtatagtaat cattgactaa agccatttgt 3120  
ctgtgttttc ttctgtggt tgtatatatc aggtaaaata ttttccaaag agccatgtgt 3180  
10 catgtaatac tgaaccactt tgatattgag acattaattt gtaccctgtg ttattatcta 3240  
ctagtaataa tgtaatactg tagaaatatt gctctaattc ttttcaaaat tgttgcattc 3300  
cccttagaat gtttctattt ccataaggat ttaggtatgc tattatccct tcttatccc 3360  
taagatgaag ctgtttttgt gctctttgtt catcattggc cctcattcca agcactttac 3420  
gctgtctgta atgggatcta tttttgact ggaatatctg agaattgcaa aactagacaa 3480  
15 aagtttcaca acagattttc taagttaaat cattttcatt aaaaggaaaa aagaaaaaaa 3540  
atttttgtat gtcaataacc tttatatgaa gtattaaaat gcatatttct atgttgtaat 3600  
ataatgagtc acaaaataaa gctgtgacag ttctgttggc ctacagaaat ttacttttgt 3660  
gcatttgtgg caccacctac tgttgaaggg ttataaagcc attagaaaag tagaggggaa 3720  
gtgatttggg tcaaaaggaa aaactttaga aaagattcaa atgttccctt aatcataaaa 3780  
20 gagaactgag gggactactt gaaaataaaa ggttgttttg tattttcatg ttggttaaga 3840  
tactgagtaa ctggtattaa gtgttagagg tttttagata aatattctgc ttaatgatta 3900  
tgaagctgca ctgagatttc tgaaaatgct ctgtagctga gcttatttaa taaatgttca 3960  
cttggatatag gggaagctac aaaggcagcc ttcagtgtcc ttttgtttat tcaacaaaaa 4020  
atataaggac acaatgtagc agttatactg ggaagggtgt ggggggtgtg gcaatgggtga 4080  
25 gcaggaaggc gaagtagata tggaacaga aatgatacta atatcgggtga ttcttctctt 4140  
ttttctgtga ataagtgtg tgacagacac atatgagcag tgctgataaa tgtaaatgta 4200  
tttttcatag ctcatthaaga atcagtttca gaaagagatg tctgcttatt ttgctacttg 4260  
aagaatccct gtcaaacagt ctttttgagg aagtacaaga ggctgtctct atttgtgacc 4320  
tcaggaatgg ctgtgacagt gtcgtgagca gtccttttcc tgtggcacag atctgaactt 4380  
30 tgtgtgcaga aaaatcttgg ctcaagtga gccaatgagc ccctgagca tcagcatcac 4440  
aacttcatcc tcctatcttg aagttcatgt tatagtact ttaatgaaat catagaacac 4500  
tgtttcttcg tgaacaatga cgagggagag gaaaaaactt tattgaaaaa taaaaggca 4560  
ggtaatttag atgaaaatat gttacccatg aggttttgtt tttgcttttt gtttttgtt 4620  
ttgagaaaca gaatctcgct ctgtcgtcca ggctggagtg cagcggcatg atcttggtc 4680  
35 actgcaacct ccgctccc ggttcaagcg atttctctca gcttcccaag tagctggtac 4740  
tacaggcatg cgccaccaca accagctaatt ttttgtattt ttagtagaga tggggtttca 4800  
ctatacgttg gccaggctg tctcaaactc ctgacctaa gtgaccttc tgccttgggc 4860  
tcccaaagt ctgggattac aggcattgac caccttgctt ggccctacc atgagccttg 4920

actaaaacat tcttctatct gtagaaaagc ccaaaagaac ttttccagat tcaaaaaact 4980  
tggcactttg taatggtaat gtttacatta agtaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa acccacttag 5040  
cttcagtttt caagtgttta ctgtgttgtc atgcacttca ttttaattctc aacacctgcc 5100  
ctatgaggta aaaagtacca ttttacatat gagtaaatta cagctcagtg gataagaaac 5160  
5 tegtccaaag gtacagggtc agtcaagtgg cagaggggtc tttttgttga agttagggtat 5220  
cagttaaaat tgaccttgta aaatcacatc agcatcaata tacattaatt taacaaatat 5280  
ttattgaact ttactgtatg ccagatactt ctctagggtac taggggggtac aatgtagaag 5340  
aaaatagaat tc 5352

10  
<210> 18  
<211> 94  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

15  
<400> 18  
tgctcagctgc tgctggaagt ggcctggcct ctatttatct tcctgatcct gatctctgtt 60  
cggctgagct acccacccta tgaacaacat gaat 94

20  
<210> 19  
<211> 142  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

25  
<400> 19  
gccattttcc aaataaagcc atgccctctg caggaacact tccttgggtt caggggatta 60  
tctgtaaatgc caacaacccc tgtttccgtt acccgactcc tggggaggct cccggagttg 120  
ttggaaactt taacaaatcc at 142

30  
<210> 20  
<211> 119  
<212> DNA  
35 <213> Homo sapiens  
  
<400> 20  
tgtggctcgc ctgttctcag atgctcggag gcttctttta tacagccaga aagacaccag 60

catgaaggac atgcgcaaag ttctgagaac attacagcag atcaagaaat ccagctcaa 119

<210> 21

5 <211> 122

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 21

10 acttgaagct tcaagatttc ctggtggaca atgaaacctt ctctgggttc ctgtatcaca 60  
acctctctct cccaaagtct actgtggaca agatgctgag ggctgatgtc attctccaca 120  
ag 122

15 <210> 22

<211> 177

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

20 <400> 22

gtatttttgc aaggctacca gttacatttg acaagtctgt gcaatggatc aaaatcagaa 60  
gagatgattc aacttgggtga ccaagaagtt tctgagcttt gtggcctacc aaggagagaaa 120  
ctggctgcag cagagcgagt acttcgttcc aacatggaca tctgaagcc aatcctg 177

25

<210> 23

<211> 93

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

30

<400> 23

agaacactaa actctacatc tcccttcccg agcaaggagc tggccgaagc cacaaaaaca 60  
ttgctgcata gtcttgggac tctggcccag gag 93

35

<210> 24

<211> 241

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 24

ctgttcagca tgagaagctg gaggacatg cgacaggagg tgatgtttct gaccaatgtg 60  
5 aacagctcca gctcctccac ccaaattctac caggctgtgt ctggtattgt ctgcgggcat 120  
cccgagggag gggggctgaa gatcaagtct ctcaactggt atgaggacaa caactacaaa 180  
gccctctttg gaggcaatgg cactgaggaa gatgctgaaa ccttctatga caactctaca 240  
a 241

10

<210> 25

<211> 140

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

15

<400> 25

ctccttactg caatgatttg atgaagaatt tggagtctag tcctctttcc cgcattatct 60  
ggaaagctct gaagccgctg ctggttggga agatcctgta tacacctgac actccagcca 120  
caaggcaggt catggctgag 140

20

<210> 26

<211> 117

<212> DNA

25 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 26

gtgaacaaga ccttccagga actggctgtg ttccatgac tggaaggcat gtgggaggaa 60  
ctcagcccca agatctggac cttcatggag aacagccaag aaatggacct tgtccgg 117

30

<210> 27

<211> 198

<212> DNA

35 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 27

atgctgttgg acagcaggga caatgaccac ttttgggaac agcagttgga tggcttagat 60

tggacagccc aagacatcgt ggcgtttttg gccaaagcacc cagaggatgt ccagtccagt 120  
aatgggttctg tgtacacctg gagagaagct ttcaacgaga ctaaccaggc aatccggacc 180  
atatctcgtc tcatggag 198

5

<210> 28  
<211> 114  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

10

<400> 28  
gccagtacgg aattcccagg ccctgggtatt ttccttgac caagtcctac tggtttggcg 60  
aggaaagtga tgagaagagc caccctgggt ccaaccagaa gagaatatca gaaa 114

15

<210> 29  
<211> 172  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

20

<400> 29  
tctgcatgga ggaggaaccc acccacttga agctgggctg gtccattcag aacctggtaa 60  
aagtctaccg agatgggatg aagggtggctg tcgatggcct ggcactgaat ttttatgagg 120  
gccagatcac ctcttcctg ggccacaatg gagcggggaa gacgaccacc at 172

25

<210> 30  
<211> 124  
<212> DNA

30 &lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 30

aagctgaata atatcaatga tatcctgaag tccgtgttct tgatcttccc acatttttgc 60  
ctgggacgag ggctcatcga catgggtgaaa aaccaggcaa tggctgatgc cctggaaagg 120  
tttg 124

35

&lt;210&gt; 31

<211> 107

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

5 <400> 31

tgcctttgggc tcctgggagt taatggggct ggaaaatcat caactttcaa gatgttaaca 60  
ggagatacca ctgttaccag aggagatgct ttccttaaca gaaatag 107

10 <210> 32

<211> 142

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

15 <400> 32

tatcttatca aacatccatg aagtacatca gaacatgggc tactgccctc agtttgatgc 60  
catcacagag ctgttgactg ggagagaaca cgtggagtgc tttgcccttt tgagaggagt 120  
cccagagaaa gaagttggca ag 142

20

<210> 33

<211> 135

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

25

<400> 33

gttggtgagt gggcgattcg gaaactgggc ctctggaagt atggagaaaa atatgctggt 60  
aactatagtg gaggcaacaa acgcaagctc tctacagcca tggctttgat cggcgggcct 120  
cctgtggtgt ttctg 135

30

<210> 34

<211> 104

<212> DNA

35 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 34

gatgaacca ccacaggcat ggatcccaaa gcccggcggt tcttgtggaa ttgtgcccta 60

agtgttgtca aggaggggag atcagtagtg cttacatctc atag

104

&lt;210&gt; 35

5 &lt;211&gt; 93

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 35

10 tatggaagaa tgtgaagctc ttgtcactag gatggcaatc atgggtcaatg gaaggttcag 60  
gtgccttggc agtgtccagc atctaaaaaa tag 93

&lt;210&gt; 36

15 &lt;211&gt; 2894

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 36

20 gtattttgtga acttttgcaa ggaccaaagt gatgatgacc acttaaaaga cctctcatta 60  
cacaaaaacc agacagtagt ggacgttgca gttctcacat cttttctaca ggatgagaaa 120  
gtgaaagaaa gctatgtatg aagaatcctg ttcatacggg gtggctgaaa gtaaagaggn 180  
actagacttt cctttgcacc atgtgaagtg ttgtggagaa aagagccaga agttgatgtg 240  
ggaagaagta aactggatac tgtactgata ctattcaatg caatgcaatt caatgcaatg 300  
25 aaaacaaaat tccattacag gggcagtgcc ttgttagcct atgtcttgta tggctctcaa 360  
gtgaaagact tgaatttagt tttttaccta tacctatgtg aaactctatt atggaaccca 420  
atggacatat gggtttgaac tcacactttt tttttttttt tgttcctgtg tattctcatt 480  
ggggttgcaa caataattca tcaagtaatc atggccagcg attattgatc aaaatcaaaa 540  
ggtaatgcac atcctcattc actaagccat gccatgcca ggagactggg tccccggtga 600  
30 cacatccatt gctggcaatg agtgtgccag agttattagt gccaagtttt tcagaaagtt 660  
tgaagcacca tgggtgtgtca tgctcacttt tgtgaaagct gctctgctca gagtctatca 720  
acattgaata tcagttgaca gaatggtgcc atgcgtggct aacatcctgc ttgtattccc 780  
tctgataagc tgttctggtg gcagtaacat gcaacaaaaa tgtgggtgtc tctaggcacg 840  
ggaaacttgg ttccattggt atattgtcct atgcttcgag ccatgggtct acaggggtcat 900  
35 ccttatgaga ctcttaata tacttagatc ctggttaagag gcaaagaatc aacagccaaa 960  
ctgctggggc tgcaagctgc tgaagccagg gcatgggatt aaagagattg tgcgttcaaa 1020  
cctaggggaag cctgtgcca tttgtcctga ctgtctgcta acatgggtaca ctgcatctca 1080  
agatgtttat ctgacacaag tgtattattt ctggcctttt gaattaatct agaaaatgaa 1140

aagatggagt tgtatcttga caaaaatggt tgtacttttt aatgttatctt ggaatttttaa 1200  
gttctatcag tgacttctga atccttagaa tggcctcttt gtagaaccct gtggtataga 1260  
ggagtatggc cactgccccca ctatctttat tttcttatgt aagtttgcat atcagtcag 1320  
actagtgcct agaaagcaat gtgatggta ggatctcatg acattatatt tgagtctctt 1380  
5 tcagatcatt taggatactc ttaatctcac ttcacaaac aaatattttt tgagtgtatg 1440  
ctgtagctga aagagtatgt acgtacgtat aagactagag agatattaag tctcagtaca 1500  
cttcctgtgc catgttatct agctcactgg ttacaaaata taggttgtct tgtggttgta 1560  
ggagcccact gtaacaatac tgggcagcct tttttttttt ttttaattgc aacaatgcaa 1620  
aagccaagaa agtataaggg tcacaagtct aaacaatgaa ttcttcaaca gggaaaacag 1680  
10 ctagcttgaa aacttgctga aaaacacaac ttgtgtttat ggcatttagt accttcaaat 1740  
aattggcttt gcagatattg gatccccat taaatctgac agtctcaaat tttcatctc 1800  
ttcaatcact agtcaagaaa aatataaaaa caacaaatac ttccatattg agcatttttc 1860  
agagttttct aaccagctct tatttttcta gtcagtaaac atttgtaaaa atactgtttc 1920  
actaatactt actgttaact gtcttgagag aaaagaaaaa tatgagagaa ctattgtttg 1980  
15 ggaagtcca agtgatcttt caatatcatt actaacttct tccacttttt ccaaaatttg 2040  
aatattaacg ctaaagggtg aagacttcag atttcaaatt aatctttcta tattttttta 2100  
atttacagaa tattatataa cccactgctg aaaaagaaaa aaatgattgt tttagaagtt 2160  
aaagtcaata ttgattttta atataagtaa tgaaggcata ttccaataa ctagtatat 2220  
ggcatcggtg catcttacag tatcttcaaa aatacagaat ttatagaata atttctctc 2280  
20 atttaattt tttcaaaatc aaagtattg tttctcatt ttactaaaat cgtattctaa 2340  
ttcttcatta tagtaaatct atgagcaact ccttacttcg gttcctctga tttcaaggcc 2400  
atattttaaa aaatcaaaag gcactgtgaa ctattttgaa gaaaacacaa cattttaata 2460  
cagattgaaa ggacctcttc tgaagctaga aacaatctat agttatacat cttcattaat 2520  
actgtgttac cttttaaaat agtaattttt tacatttttc tgtgtaaacc taattgtggt 2580  
25 agaaattttt accaactcta tactcaatca agcaaaattt ctgtatattc cctgtggaat 2640  
gtacctatgt gagtttcaga aattctcaaa atacgtgttc aaaaatttct gcttttgcat 2700  
ctttgggaca cctcagaaaa cttattaaca actgtgaata tgagaaatac agaagaaaat 2760  
aataagccct ctatacataa atgccagca caattcattg ttaaaaaaca accaaacctc 2820  
acactactgt atttcattat ctgtactgaa agcaaatgct ttgtgactat taaatgttgc 2880  
30 acatcattca ttca 2894

&lt;210&gt; 37

&lt;211&gt; 4646

35 &lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 37



ccattccacc tagtggggcc atttcctacc tgagtccccc gtggtgtcaa atagaatgtc 60  
atgtggcctc ctgagttggg tagaattggc tgctcatctc aaccccgccta ctgactatct 120  
ctgtgattta cccttccctc agccttagcc ttgctacata taaaatcaag acaataatgt 180  
ttcctatctc acaggggtgt cctgaggatt aaattaagta attaatataa aatgtgcctt 240  
5 gtacatattg ggccctaaat aaacagtagc tactatttat ccttaaagta caaatggtag 300  
tttcagagct tcaaggctga tggctattta tcttactcat actctttgtt tagcttcatt 360  
tttttccctt aatttcatta gtattttctt ttcttttttt tttttttttt tttttttttt 420  
tttgagggtg aagtctcact ctggtgccca ggctggagtg caatggagcg atcttggctc 480  
accccaacct ctgtctcctg ggttcaaaca gttctcctgc ctcagcctcc cgagtagctg 540  
10 ggattacagg ctcgccccac catgccagc ttttttttg ttttttcagt agagatgggg 600  
tttcaccctt ttgaccaggc tggctcttga ctcctgacct catgatcaac ccacctcagc 660  
ctcccaaagt gctgggatta cagggtgtgag ccaccacgcc cggcctcata agtattttct 720  
aaatttatct acagtcatgc cttttaaag gaaagtgtga ttctgtctt tgttaatat 780  
tataagtgat tttattcagc tacaagctt gaatggcata taattttgta ttctgctttt 840  
15 ttcacttaat attacatggc taatgatttc tgtgtttcat aaacattatt ctgatgatgg 900  
catgatatat tgttgagtac atgtaccata attgaatcat ttccctattg ctatgcaatt 960  
aagttgtttc caatattttg caattataat gtttcaatga atgaataact ttatgcatat 1020  
agctttttga tatcttaagt tcagtttctt aggatgaatt tccaggaata gtaattgggc 1080  
aaatgggata aacatgactc ttgaatacgt attgttaaca ttgctttccc aaagggtc 1140  
20 actgatttat atttccgtgt tcattatctt ttaaaccagc tcatttactc accaaacatt 1200  
tttaaagcca ttatcatgtg gtaggcttag taagaagaaa gtgaccctaa gggagaagct 1260  
tatatataaa tagggctcct ggtgtaccaa gtgctgatac agacacaaaag tacctgggga 1320  
aattgagatg agggagtcct ggctcagctg ggagaaaagt tcattttcat agagtcatgg 1380  
ttttgttctt tggcagaaag aaaattgctt tcttccccac cccaccccc agctttattg 1440  
25 aggtataatt gacaaataaa aattgtatat ctttaagata tgcaatgtga tatatatgta 1500  
tatctcaact taaaaataa gctacagaat aaaaaggtgt ttgctattaa aaaaaaagaa 1560  
aaggctgaat gtcattccca agcttggaag tttgagtatg ttgcctcttt gggattat 1620  
acagaaatat tagcaagacc agccccatct ttggctctga gtactccact gtcagcatgc 1680  
tttcttccag agagggatcc atttgccttt atttttcatt ctgttgtgcc gtctatgcaa 1740  
30 actattcttg atagttttat ggtaacagtg tttttttgtt ccatgagata atttatacat 1800  
gctcattgtg gaaaatttag aaaagacagg aaagtattaa aaacatcact tttttttttt 1860  
tttttttttt ttttttttta agagacagag tcttgcctg tcgcccaggc cggagtgcag 1920  
tggcgtgatc tcagctcaca gcaacctccg ctteccaggt ttaagtgatt ctctgcctc 1980  
agcctcccaa gtagctggga gtacaggcat gcaccaccac gcccggtcaa ttttgtat 2040  
35 ttagtagaga tggggtttca ccatgttggc caggctgggc tcaaactcct gacctcaggt 2100  
gatccgcctg ccttggcctc gcaaagttct gggattatag gcaggagcca ctgcgccagc 2160  
cacacctacg ttcttatcat cctagtacat ccactgtcat tatcttgctg tatttctt 2220  
tgcccagtct cactctgatc atgcagtggc gtgatcatgc agtgatctcg gctcactgca 2280

acctaggcct tctgggttcg agtgattctc ctgccttagc ctccctgggtt caagtgattc 2340  
tcttgcccttg gcctcccaag tagctgggat tacaggcata cacccecatg cccatctaata 2400  
ttttgtattt ttagtagaca cagcgtttca ctaaaatttt gtatttttag tagagatggg 2460  
gtttcaccat gttggccagg ctggtctcca actcctgacc tcaggtgatc cgcctgcctt 2520  
5 ggcctcacia agtgattaca ggcatgagcc actgcatcca tcgccaaaaa gatttttttaa 2580  
aagagtttaa tgtagaacca tatcaaaggc ctttggaat aaaaaacagt tttttaaaaa 2640  
tatcagaaat aaaacaacia ataaataaat aaataaaaaa cccaaaacia tctgaagcac 2700  
gagcacctag cagaaagggt caattatgat ctattcatag agtggaatat caagtagaca 2760  
ttacaggaca tgttttaaga ttatatttta tgtcatggga aatgctctcc cagtatgatg 2820  
10 ttaaatgaaa aaacagaata caaaggtata tatgctgcat agtctcaata ttgtagagaa 2880  
aaaatattat ttatgtatgc atgaaaaaag acaaaagatg ttaacagaga tccattgtta 2940  
cttcagttta ctagggattg tctctgggag gtaggattaa ggtgatttat atttaccttt 3000  
ttaaactttt ctgtattttt ttattttcaa attttccata aaaatataag gacttgaaga 3060  
tcaagaaaaa atttctgctt tggctcagt gctggctca cgcctgtaat cccagcagtt 3120  
15 tgggagccct aggggagagg atcacttgaa ccaagagtt tgacgttcca gtgagctatg 3180  
atctccggat cgtaccgcct ggacgatgga gcaagaccct gtctcaaaaa aaaaaatctt 3240  
tgcttttttt tttgtttgt ttttgagacg gagtctctct ctgttgcccc agctggagta 3300  
cagtggcaca atctcagctc accgcaacct ctgcctcctg ggttcaagcg attctcttgc 3360  
ctcagcctcc caagtacctg ggattccatg caccaccac tatgcccagc tacttttttg 3420  
20 tattttcagt agagacaggg ttccaccatg ttggccaggc tggctctgaa ttctgacct 3480  
cagctgatcc accggccttg gcctcccaaa gtgctgggat tacaggcatg agccactgtg 3540  
cccagcccaa tcttttgctt tttttaaaaa aagaagacia aaagggtttt tataccagta 3600  
ttatcttggc tgtgtgactc tgaagccaca gttgtaagtt ataattactc tgaacacia 3660  
ggccctgtga ctcttttggg ctctttgggtg ttatcttga ttacaacgtt ggaatataga 3720  
25 aatgaaagga atgggagagg tgatagactt caggcagtg aactagttgt ctgaacacta 3780  
ctggctcaat tatattgtgt ctagtattt ccatcttctc cgtctgctaa tttatgcct 3840  
ggttaactcac tgaggcaggg ttttcccttg gagaaacctc attgttttaa ccagtgtatc 3900  
atgcttgttt agaagttcaa tgatctttt aactcatcgg agaagatgat gaccagacct 3960  
ggacagatgg ggaaggactt tgcactctct ctttacagtc ctgagtgcac acaggtcaat 4020  
30 atggaactat gtgtgaattt tcattgtctt tgagagccct cttctctgcc ccataggag 4080  
cagctttgtg tgcaattaga ggagcaaggg ttgtgtgtat ttagcacagc aggttggcct 4140  
ggtcctctcc tctcaacata gtcaccacat acctggcact atgctaaggc tgggaatgca 4200  
gacagatggg tgctgtctt cagagtgtc aatgtgtga ggaagccagc aacagaaaca 4260  
gatgatttca ggagctccag gaaaatgcta caggaggagt gtgcctgggt tactggagta 4320  
35 gcacaggagg agggcttcta gctcaggctg agattttagt aaaggaaatt atgccacgat 4380  
gaatcctgaa gaatgaatag aagtgaacca gataaagcac gataggaagc atcttccctt 4440  
acctaaggga agacacagag gtatatggaa tggatgtta aaaggttggg actccaaaca 4500  
gttctgttaa agcttagaga gtggtgggag agactggaga agttgattaa ttagtaaatg 4560

aagttgtctg tggatttccc agatcccagt ggcattggat atccgtatca ttttaaatta 4620  
cagtgttcta tcttatttcc actcag 4646

- 5 <210> 38  
<211> 4533  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens
- 10 <400> 38  
gtaagtaact gtggatgttg cctgagactc accaatggca gggaaaatcc aggcaattaa 60  
cgtgggctaa attggacttt tccaaagatg ctgtcttttg gaaacatcac acatgctttg 120  
gatcagaaaa cctaggcttc taatttgttg ataaggcatg aactcaggag actgttttca 180  
gtcctagtga atggtgataa ttgtaattat aacagtagac aacatctctt ttacacattt 240  
15 taaatcatga aaatagaata accttactga taattttaga aagtgggtgat taaaagcaca 300  
tttaagataa tgccttaaca cctagtcttt tccatatgca tgatgtctta atcacacatt 360  
gcaaatcatg gaacacagaa ttttaagcag catttgtgta gaacttctca gttttactaa 420  
tattatttta ttttattctc ataacaacct tgaatagaac tcagatcatc tgtcaatcat 480  
gtattttgat aacagccttt acagtggca tagaaaatac agtagtggct aacaacacag 540  
20 gctccagatg tcaggttatc tgggtatgaa ttctgggtgc agcattcact aagcatatga 600  
ccttggaaca gtgatttaag tttcttttaa acagagaata gtaataccta cctcatatta 660  
ttattgtcag tgtatcatct tacaatcaca gtctttctct tagggctggg ctcaagtggg 720  
ggattgacac tgcagaaatg gccagatcta aaggatcaac atttacgtag ctgggaaatg 780  
tagctgggac ttcagtttca ctgcgctagt gatttttctt accactaagc agctcagtc 840  
25 atacccttac gagaccaca agcttatgag atactgttct tccaggaaag cagtggggcc 900  
agggccacct ttttaattgtg tttcttggcc tgggtccatc tttctcaca tatatagcaa 960  
cagttattta cttgctgatt ttctaattgca catcacacat agtcatatta aacacacaca 1020  
cacacacaca cacacacaca caccctcaa gaaacatttt ctgagacgtg atttcctgat 1080  
ttcatcaaaa aagaaaagag cgggccaggc acagtgggaa gtcaagggtg gtggatcact 1140  
30 tgaggtcagg agtttgaaac cagcctggcc aacacgggtg aacctcgtct ctactaaaa 1200  
tacaaaaatt agccaggcgt ggtggcgcac acctgtaatc ccagctactg gggaggctga 1260  
ggcaggagaa ttgcttcaac ctgcgaggct gaggttgag tgagccgaga ttgcgccatt 1320  
gcactccagc ctgggcaaca gagtgagact ctgtctcaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1380  
cataaactga aatttatatg caatttatat gcctgtgaga taattctgtt ttctctttt 1440  
35 gaaccccaa gagatttttt tgattgatga gcaaatacat tttagatttt atttaagcat 1500  
tatgccaaag accactgaag tataagtttc aagggcaaac tcagtttttt catctactag 1560  
acgaatgatt ttctggaatg attacaagca ggcaagatgg tgtagtggaa atagcaaatg 1620  
tcttcggcat cagacaagtt ggggtttgtt tgtatcctgc ctctgccctt caccgaggtt 1680

gtgatcttgg gcagattggt gagttttaac ctgattccct ctgactccag atcataaatt 1740  
ttcagaaaag ttctgaaatt cttgtatata ctgatggtaa atgagacttt tccttacatc 1800  
tatgcacttc tttgtttggt tgttttgaga tggctctgct ctgttgccca gactggagt 1860  
cagtagtgca atctccgctc actacaatgt ctgcctccca ggttccagt agcctcctgc 1920  
5 ctcagcctcc caaatagctg agactacagg catgtgccac cacgtccggc taatttttgt 1980  
atttttagta gagacagggg tttgccatgt tgaccacact ggtctcgaac tcctggcctc 2040  
aggtgattcg cccgcctcag cctcccaaag tgctgggatt acaggcatga gccaccatgc 2100  
ccggccatat ccatgcactt cttgcaacct taccttcttt tctcatcacc ctccaggagc 2160  
ctagttggaa gagcagagtt aaaagttaag gtgaaacttg gagagggtgc ttgtccctag 2220  
10 gaacaaagga ctggtttgaa attctctgta aatcttcccc agttcaaacc agagttatca 2280  
aggtcttaaa aacttccctg ggtcctgaga gccattata ttatttactt gtcttctctg 2340  
acaccctcag cctagtcttg atcctacttt tgtttgcaa taggatgggg cacaacgtac 2400  
aagggaagggc ctttgccacc cctgctaagg gataacctga aataccttca ccatcactgc 2460  
cctgtgctgc ttttcaccta tgccagtctg tctacagtgc cagtgtctcc tggcattgaa 2520  
15 aggggagaaat cttttggtcc tttgagtatt tggttgggtt acataaatct ccctgaatga 2580  
agagcagctg acttaggcaa ggggccttgt ttggttttcc ttgaactatt aacaggaaga 2640  
tagggagatt aactgtgtaa atgttcaata ggccagagtc cctgcagagg gtggccacag 2700  
tgatcagatc ttatcacatc cttgctttgg gtgttgctc tctggttgga gtatggatag 2760  
aaaagaaaga aagaccctat attgaaatgc aaagtgcagc aagtcctgac tttggattaa 2820  
20 cttctcagcc catttgcatg aaaataaaaa gatgaataaa acaagggtcc cactttggag 2880  
ggaggtggta gctgtgagat ggaaggagtg ttcctgctgg gcaacagcag agtaagtgt 2940  
ggggtagatt cactcccaca gtgcctggaa aatcctcata ggctcatttg ttgagtcttt 3000  
gtcctacacc aggcactctg caaaaacgct ttgcctgcaa ggtctcatgc gatgctcacc 3060  
acagctctgt gaagttaatt gtacttttat caccatttta cagatgagaa aactgagggt 3120  
25 atggggtcaa tgacttggct aaagtccactg cttagcaagc tgcagggact ggatgtgaat 3180  
tccaatttgt ttgactcaa agcctgtgaa gctacttgtt cttcaccacc tagagctgtg 3240  
gttcttgata actgtgaact cttttggggt cacaataagc cctgagaata tgatagaagc 3300  
aggagctctg gcctttctgt ccatacctga acaggtcctt ggggttaagag cccctcgtcc 3360  
agggcctatt aatcttgatc ctcataagca gcatccatgt ataaaggccg caaaccaaac 3420  
30 tgtgccagac cgaatcctag gaccaagccc aaatatgtcc catcatcctt ttggttaagaa 3480  
gctcattgta agaaagaaag aggagagcaa gaggatgacc tagtgcatgg ggcctcattg 3540  
ttttaattag tgacaaaaca acaataataa caacaaaacc cccgaa jctt cacagatgac 3600  
atcagacccc aagcctgtgt gtttttcagg tgcccttgag gagctttgta gctggcagag 3660  
gagggtgaaac tgacaaatgt ttggcagatg gaggagagta ccagaggggt ttgagatgag 3720  
35 ctaaattcca atctaaccgc aggtgtgagg aagaggcttg gattgggacc atggagatgg 3780  
gggttctact ccagtcacg ccagctgact ttgcgagtgt tctttgtcag tcactttatc 3840  
ttattttatt tatttttatt tttttgaaat ggagtttcgc tcttgtcgcc caggctggag 3900  
tgaaatggcg cgatcttggc tcaactgcaac ctccccctcc tgagttcaag cgattctcct 3960

gcctcagcct ccagagtacc tgggattaca ggcgcctgcc accaagccca tcgaattttt 4020  
gtatgcttag tagagacagg gtttcgccat gttggccagg gtggtcttga actcctgacc 4080  
tcaggatgat cccccacctt ggcctcccaa agtgctggga ttacaggcgc gagccactgt 4140  
gccagccca cttcatctta ccgtagttac ctcccttagag tatgaaaaaa taggcttagg 4200  
5 gcatccccaa gtccctctta tgtctgagag ctgaggctgg ctgtcaaaga ggaactaagg 4260  
atgccaggga ctttctgctt aggacccttc tcatcacttc tccaacgctg gtatcatgaa 4320  
ccccattcta cagatgatgt ccactagatt aagaatggca tgtgaggcca agtttccacc 4380  
tgagagtcat ttttattcag aagagacagg tctctgggat gtggggaatg ggacggacag 4440  
acttggcatg aagcattgta taaatggagc ctcaaaatcg cttcaggga ttaatgtttc 4500  
10 tccctgtgtt tttctactcc tcgatttgaa cag 4533

<210> 39

<211> 1269

15 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 39

gtaagtatca gatcaggttt tctttccaaa cttgtcagtt aatccttttc cttcctttct 60  
20 tgtcctctgg agaattttga atggctggat ttaagtgaag ttgtttttgt aaatgcttgt 120  
gtgatagagt ctgcagaatg agggaaggga gaattttgga gaatttgggg tatttggggg 180  
atccatcacc tcgagtattt atcatttctg tatgttgtga acatttcaag tcctgtctgc 240  
tagctatttt ggaatatact atatgttgtt aatgatatca tgcagcagac gtgcatctga 300  
atgggctggc tctaggagct agagggtagg ggctggcaca aagatgcatg ctggaagggt 360  
25 ccttgcccat aagaagctga cagccaaggc taggggagtt ctgtcttctc tgcacaggt 420  
cacctctctc acctctgtca ctgccccatc agactacaat gtctgcaggt ctttctcccc 480  
tgagtgtgag ctccctgagc aaagcaggat gctgccccct ccctttgtat tcctggctcc 540  
tggcttcagt gcctggacat aagtatgggc ataataagtg tcccccaaat gagacattga 600  
ggattcttca aatgcacagg accgtgatgt gagttaggac ggagtaagga cgatgggatg 660  
30 tggctcagga caatcctgag gaagctgcag ctgcggcacg cagggccaca ctgtcatgtt 720  
catggaccct agactggctt tgtagcctcc atgggcccct tccatacaca aatattaaaa 780  
attatatttc atgactgcat tggataaaag atgaatataa tccagaccag attcatgatt 840  
attcatacat ttttagtgta ttaactttta attctgcttt taaaataaat taaaacattc 900  
taatatgccc ttaagagtat ccagggccca ggccactgag cctactgtgg ttcattggata 960  
35 agttggccct gggggcatgt gtgtgcatgc atgtgtgtgc acatgcatga tgagccgggc 1020  
cttgaagggt ggtaagattt ggggtgtgtag accaatggag aaaggcattt ggggcagtga 1080  
tgatgggtgg gggagggaaac atgggtgatga atggagctgg gtgtggggag ccatgggagt 1140  
gggttagggc cagcctgtgg aggacctggg agccaggctg agttctatgc acttggcagt 1200

cacttctgta aagcagcaga ggcagttggc cttagctaaag cctttcgcct tttcttgca 1260  
cctttacag 1269

5 <210> 40  
<211> 951  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

10 <400> 40  
gtaagtaaaa accttctctg catccgttta taattggaaa ttgacctgca ccagggaaaag 60  
agagtagccc aggtgtctgg ggcttggtcc cattagatct tccccaaggg gtttttctcc 120  
ttggtggctg gcctgtgggg cccctctcca ggaggcattg gtgaagaaac taggggagct 180  
ggttgccaca gacagtgatg tactaatctt ctctgggaag acagaagaaa agtccccagg 240  
15 gaagaatact acagacttgg ccttagggac agctaggggt gcagattgct gccaaactgca 300  
tttttctga agttggccat atggttgca tgaatggatt tatagacaga gtatttctgt 360  
gcatataaga gcaattacag ttgtaagttg atatggataa gtgaaagtta agcacttctt 420  
tctaaaaaga gaatgcaatt cattttcccc taatcatttc aattagtctg atgggcattt 480  
gaacttggtg tctttaaaaa gtgaaatctt tacctctgat ctggtaagta tccaggcaat 540  
20 ttcttgtgtg ccaccagga ggtatctggg gagtgggcat tttctgactg aggcattggc 600  
tgccatagca tcagagcagc cttccaggca gtggcctggc aaggggacag aggctgggtg 660  
gagcagctgg ctgagtgcag ccagtaatgg catgtgcag gtctgtagag aatgtagaag 720  
caataatgaa gccgataaaa gctggtctgc attttattat tatcatgcgc cgttggttct 780  
aaacaatgtc agtgataaat tactcctccc catcatggac caatggctgc cactgctcca 840  
25 gggaagtgt ttttattccg tttggtgtt agggagggat ggagttggct ggccttggct 900  
gaaaggccta ccagtttgtt ttctatttgg caaaagaaga aatgataaag t 951

<210> 41  
30 <211> 253  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 41  
35 ttctnggttc cgttttttct ttccttcag gtgtcgtgaa aagcttgaat tcggcgcgcc 60  
agatatcaca cgtgccaaagg ggctgggtca ctgatatggc gatgctcccc tatctcattc 120  
ctgtgtgtgt ttagccaggc aactgttgat catcaatatt atgataacgt ttctccactg 180  
tccattgtg ccacttttt tttttttttt gaggttactt actaaataaa aataaaacac 240

tattttctcaa tag

253

&lt;210&gt; 42

5 &lt;211&gt; 196

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 42

10 gtaagctgat gcctccagct tcctcagtag ggctgatggc aattacgttg tgcagctact 60  
ggaaagaaat gaataaaccc ttgtccttgt aatgggtgtg aaggggaggg aggtagtttg 120  
aatacaactt cacttaattt tacttcctta ttcaggcagg aattgccaaa ccatccagga 180  
ctccaatatg caacct 196

15

&lt;210&gt; 43

&lt;211&gt; 160

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

20

&lt;400&gt; 43

gtcagtaaag agacctgatg cattggactg ttgcaatgga acctgtttta agatcttcaa 60  
agctgtattg atatgaagtt ctccaaaaga cttcaaggac ccagcttcca atcttcataa 120  
tcctcttgtg cttgtctctc ttgcatgaa atgcttccag 160

25

&lt;210&gt; 44

&lt;211&gt; 91

&lt;212&gt; DNA

30 &lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 44

gtgagtagac ttgtcactg gagaaacttc aagcactaat gctttcggaa tgtgaggctt 60  
ttccttggac agcatgactt tgtttttag c 91

35

&lt;210&gt; 45

&lt;211&gt; 106

```

<400> 45
5  tgttaaactc aagattgtga acgagtttta attcacttgt ttatttccaa tagagatttc 60
   aggtttacat ttgaattcag aaacaaagtt ttctttctca ttacag                106

```

```

10      <210> 46
        <211> 14
        <212> DNA
        <213> Homo sapiens

```

15      <400> 46  
gtaagttgtg tctt

```

    <210> 47
    <211> 603
20  <212> DNA
    <213> Homo sapiens

```

	<400>	47						
25	ttcattgcnt	gacacttttac	tgagaccaag	atagggaact	tcacatacca	gaccttttct	60	
	cccaaggcgg	aagagggcgtg	ttcaatttct	acactagagt	tcggggagtt	ttagaaatga	120	
	gccagttgtc	gaggatgaga	gcagttcctg	ataggctcaa	ccacaatgag	atgtagctgt	180	
	tcagagaaa	cattcttatc	tataaactgg	aagataatcc	cggtgaaaca	aagcccagcc	240	
	ccaggggctt	cactaactcc	aggctgtgct	tctcaaactt	tagtgagcat	aggaatcac	300	
30	tgggcatctt	gtgaagctgt	agatttgaat	tctgcaggtc	ggcagagggg	tctcagaatc	360	
	cgcattttcca	acaatgtctc	cagtaatgct	gatgctgctc	gtccctggac	cacagattgg	420	
	gtagccaggt	tctggcaagc	tcattcccaag	gctttgagat	gacatcagac	aaaatatgtt	480	
	ctgggacatg	gcttttgaga	ggccaagaaa	ataagatgtt	tctttctctt	ctcatcccc	540	
	acccttgcac	tgcccttttc	tcccttcccc	taccctcctt	tctgtcccca	tccctgacgc	600	
	cag						603	

<210> 48  
<211> 558



&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 48

5 gtgagtgtcc atgcagaccc cagccctgtc cccaacccca tccctccctt agttctggcc 60  
ttggcctgtg tcatctcctc cctctgtagc agcgtagat gtctacatgc ccatttgccc 120  
accagactga gctcttccta gaggagagag gcttctcttg aatagctacc tgtccccagt 180  
tctctgaatg cagcctggca catctcaggt gcacagtagt gtttatcaat ggaatgaatg 240  
attgacagcc aaccttcttg ttttctgggg gatgtggaag ggtggcttcc aggggatca 300  
10 agaatgagat aatggcagaa ggacaaatcc tgcaagatct cacttatata tggaatatat 360  
gtaaggtaga aagtgtcagt ttcacatgat gaataagttc ctgggatctt gatgtacatc 420  
gtgatgacta tagttagtaa cactgtatag tatacttgaa atttgctaag agagtagatc 480  
cgaagtgttc acactacaca aaaaaggcaa ctatgaggtg atggatttat taacaagctt 540  
ggattgnggt gatccttt 558

15

&lt;210&gt; 49

&lt;211&gt; 614

&lt;212&gt; DNA

20 &lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 49

cctantttgg tatttttaga aaagacaggg tttttccatg ttggtcaggc tggctctgaa 60  
ctccccccct caggtgggtc gccgccttg gcctcccaa gtgctgggat tgcaggcatg 120  
25 agccactgcg ccagcccca aattttggtt ttgcttgaa aactgaggtc tgaattcagc 180  
cttctggttg cccctcaaga gtcagtttaa atgttggtca tgtagttgt cagtgaaaac 240  
aatggtgagg ctggcatgag agtgtgaacc tggatgggag ggcttgtgct tcacgaaaac 300  
atttttccag atcagctcag tcgtgagtta tccgtcattg acgttataat aagctctgat 360  
tatttatcaa gcatcattct ttatagatat ctgagtttaa tctgagataa tcttctccac 420  
30 atctctccac atagatgtta tgaattttac ttttacagag gagccaactg aggcctcagat 480  
aagttactta ttatatgact agtagtgga gagctggggt ttcaaactaa gaactntctg 540  
gtccaaagc ccttgtaagt ttctatcagt atatgaccat gcatatgagc atttgtctct 600  
cctcttcttc atag 614

35

&lt;210&gt; 50

&lt;211&gt; 329

&lt;212&gt; DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 50

5 gtaagctgcc cccagcccaa gactccctcc ccagaatctc cccagaactg ggggcaaaaa 60  
actcaaggta gcttcagagg tgtgcgctaa gtatactcac ggctcttctg gaattcccag 120  
agtgaaaacc tcaagtctga tgcagaccag agctgggcca gctccccagt cgtgggtata 180  
gaatcatagt tacaagcagg catttcttg ggatggggag gactggcaca gggctgctgt 240  
gatgggggat cttttcaggg aggagccaaa gcgctcattg tctgtgcttc tcctttttct 300  
gcggtccttg gctccccacc tgactccag 329

10

<210> 51

<211> 608

<212> DNA

15 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 51

gtgagtgtcc ctcccattat taccatgtgc ctgcttgata ctggagaggt gagtttctgg 60  
tcactttccc aggtgtgagt gaggtgagaa ttctttcagt ttatctagct gggggaaatt 120  
20 gtagtgagca tagctaaaag tcacatgggg caccaacctc tccatgaagt acaggccatg 180  
gtgcaagaga taacgcntgt gcatatnagc catcccatgc ccacntcanc ggtccaaata 240  
agcagttttc tgcaaaactt agtgagggtt ggtgttttga agtggagttg agtaattgca 300  
gtaccctatt ttcctttttg gctgcagcct ctgagccagc cacagcatct ccctgtgtct 360  
tggtaggttt tggaaagaag tgtgggagca aaagcatgat gttacatgta gactggcctg 420  
25 agatactcat tctcagggca ctgtgtgaat gatgagctgc tgttactgtg tggaggggaa 480  
atgcacttag tgcttcagag ccacttgaaa gggataagtg ctctagagac aattggattc 540  
aaatgtggag caggctgagc aagaacagaa tgtctccttt gcctgagcct gagtgtcggg 600  
aatcacat 608

30

<210> 52

<211> 15

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

35

<400> 52

gtaatctggt gctgg

<210> 53

<211> 639

<212> DNA

5 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 53

tttggtcctt ggcaaagttc acaaatactg gatttgataa caaaaggnac ttaataaatg 60  
ttagttgagt gggtgaatga gtaaataaac ctctagcttt agtaaattaa ctctagcctt 120  
10 attctatata ggctcaagag aatatttcta cccattttct tctaggtttt cctatctcag 180  
tgactaatgg tagcaaagca ttcccttaaa aaggcattat ttgtgaaact tatctaaaat 240  
cgaattcggg tccaattaaa tttttgaaat tttatattaa aaattatatt agtagggatg 300  
ggtaagaggt gttttggtct gggtggttg ttagttgcta tgactcagaa ttgctaagaa 360  
aacagaaaag taagataaga tcattgtttt aacctctttt cctccacaaa atcaataaat 420  
15 aacatatccc taaattactc ttagaatttc tcttaaattg cagtgaaaaa ccaaaatcct 480  
tcattcttgg ttgaaggttg gaaaactacg ttagagagga ttagagagag aggatgagca 540  
atcgtgtagt cagcccttgc ctctagtgt aggatttgtc tcagccactg cttgttgtcc 600  
tggtgcctaa cgttctcatg aaggctgttc ttctatcag 639

20

<210> 54

<211> 387

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

25

<400> 54

ttagatctat ccaagttgtg tgtgtcaaca gttcattcct ctntcactgc tgagtagtgt 60  
tccctgggag ggggtgatca cagttccatg gcanttttta gatgtatttt ttaaacagct 120  
ttcagcatcc tctattttta ttgtntcatc aagtcctttt tccaataga ctctgaatgc 180  
30 tcctttatca tcgtanttcc catcaccaac atcagtacct aaataggccc taaataaaca 240  
tttatangcc tcctgcctgc ctgagaaacc aggggtggaca tggagagaag gcacttcntg 300  
aaagttcaag cgcagtgcct tgtgtcctta cactccactc ctcaagtgent ttctgtgggt 360  
tcatttctgt cttctctcct gtcacag 387

35

<210> 55

<211> 19

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 55

gtcaatgagg gcgggtagc

19

5

<210> 56

<211> 3

<212> DNA

10 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 56

tag

3

15

<210> 57

<211> 257

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

20

<400> 57

gtgagtgaag cagtggctgt aggatgcttt aatggagatg gcactctgca taggccttgg 60

taccctgaac tttgttttgg aaagaagcag gtgactaagc acaggatgtt cccccacccc 120

catgccagtc aacagggctc atgccaacac agctgggtgt ggcagtggtt ttgtgacaca 180

25 accatttgtc tgtgtctctg atagcattag aaaagtaaag ggcagtttta aggtaaggaa 240

aaagggttttg ctggaca 257

<210> 58

30 <211> 265

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 58

35 tggctagctg gctttcatta ctgtttttca cacattaact ttggcctcaa cttgacaact 60

caaataatat ttataaatac agccacactt aaaatgggtcc cattatgaaa tacatattta 120

aatatctata cgatgtgtta aaaccaagaa aatatttgat tcttctctga tatttaagaa 180

ttgaagggtt gaggtagtta cgtgttaggg gcatttatat tcatgttttt agagtntgct 240

tancaactta atctttcctt ttcag

265

<210> 59

5 <211> 14

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 59

10 gtgagaaaag aagt

14

<210> 60

<211> 15

15 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 60

tcttgtcctt tgcag

15

20

<210> 61

<211> 188

<212> DNA

25 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 61

gtactagtgn ggcacctgaa agccagccta gtctcctttg gcacccctaga caatatatac 60

cttatgagct ttcccacacg ccattagact tcagagctag tttttccttc atgatannca 120

30 gcagcacaaa atgcctgagt tctttgtatc tgctttcaga ngtnngaaac cntggtaacg 180

agtgagtg

188

<210> 62

35 <211> 176

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 62  
gtgcctgctc ccaccacacg agtcccttct ccctgctttg gctcctcacc agttgtcagg 60  
ttatgattat agaattctagt cctactcagt gaaagaactt tcatacatgt atgtgtagga 120  
cagcatgata aaattcccaa gccagaccaa agtcaagggtg ctttttatca ctgtag 176  
5

<210> 63  
<211> 307  
<212> DNA  
10 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 63  
gtataactgt ggatggaaaa ctgttgttct ggcttgagtg gaaaacatga ctgttcaaaa 60  
gtcctatatg tccagggctg ttgtatgatt ggcttgtctt cccccagggg cagcagagca 120  
15 accttggaag agcagagggg agcttctccc ttggcacaca ctggggtggc tgtaccatgc 180  
ctgcagatgc tcccaaatag aggcactcca agcacntttg tttcttagcg tgattgaggc 240  
tggatatgtg atttgatctt tctctggaac attctttcta atcatctttg tgttcattcc 300  
ctgaaaa 307

20  
<210> 64  
<211> 376  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

25  
<400> 64  
aaaggaattt caccccaatc ttatactgac ttcaatagag ctttcagaca aaaagttggt 60  
ttgtatatac tnatcagtca tgaaaagata attacaacta aatggccttt ttccttcct 120  
atztattttg agaaatttaa ttacataaga aagtactcag aatatgtgag tttcctgcat 180  
30 caataagaca tttataataa tgacctgtt taaaaatgaa tttgaaagtn actctaattc 240  
tttgattcat caagaaataa ctagaatggc aagttaaaat ttaagctgtt tcaaagatgc 300  
ttcngcantt agaaactcnn ttatctttga tnttctgtcc cncnagcaaa taanacttan 360  
tntatntna tancag 376

35  
<210> 65  
<211> 482  
<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 65

gtccgtagta aagtcttggg ttccctcactg tgggatgttt taactttcca agtagaatat 60  
5 gcgatcattt tgtaaaaatt agaaaatata gaaaagcaaa gagtaaaaca attattacct 120  
gaaattatat atgcatattc ttacaaaaat gcaagcccag tataaatact gctctttttc 180  
acttaatata ttgtaaacad tattccaagt cagtgcattt aggtgtcatt tcttatagct 240  
ggatagtatt ccattaggat atactcttat ttaactattc ccccttttgt agacatttgg 300  
attatttcca acttggtcac aattgtanac nccaccacac tgaacagcat catccctata 360  
10 tccacatgna cttgtaacag aatacaattc cctaggaagc tggaatgctg gaagtcattg 420  
tgatgttctc atggtnacag agaatctctc taganctaan acctctctct gttttaccgc 480  
ag 482

15 <210> 66

<211> 47

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

20 <220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Multiple  
Cloning Site

<400> 66

25 cggccgcggc gcgccggac cgccaggat ttaaatcgcg gcccgcg 47

<210> 67

<211> 69

30 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

35 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Multiple  
Cloning Site

<400> 67

gctctagaat tcggcctccg tggccgttta aacgctagcg cccgggctta attaagtcga 60

ctctagagc

69

&lt;210&gt; 68

5 &lt;211&gt; 194

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 68

10 aagtctatatt ttaagttggt attgcttttt tcaagtattc ttccctcctt cacacacagt 60  
tttctagtta atccatttat gtaattctgt atgctcctac ttgacctaat ttcaacatct 120  
ggaaaaatag aactagaata aagaatgagc aagttgagtgt gtatttataa aggtccatct 180  
taatcttttta acag 194

15

&lt;210&gt; 69

&lt;211&gt; 9741

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

20

&lt;400&gt; 69

cttggtttttt ccccggttct gttttctccc cttctccgga aggcttgcca aggggtagga 60  
gaaagagacg caaacacaaa agtggaacac agttaatgac cagccacggc gtccctgctg 120  
tgagctcttg ccgctgcctt ccagggctcc cgagccacac gctgggggtg ctggctgagg 180  
25 gaacatggct tgttggcctc agctgagggt gctgctgtgg aagaacctca ctttcagaag 240  
aagacaaaca tgctcagctgc tgctggaagt ggctggcct ctatttatct tctgatcct 300  
gatctctgtt cggctgagct acccacccta tgaacaacat gaatgccatt ttccaaataa 360  
agccatgccc tctgcaggaa cacttccttg gggttcagggg attatctgta atgccaacaa 420  
cccctgtttc cgttaccoga ctctgggga ggctcccga gttgttgga actttaacaa 480  
30 atccattgtg gctcgctgt tctcagatgc tcggaggctt cttttataca gccagaaaga 540  
caccagcatg aaggacatgc gcaaagttct gagaacatta cagcagatca agaatccag 600  
ctcaaacttg aagcttcaag atttcctggt ggacaatgaa accttctctg gggttcctgta 660  
tcacaacctc tctctcccaa agtctactgt ggacaagatg ctgagygtg atgtcattct 720  
ccacaaggta tttttgcaag gctaccagtt acatttgaca agtctgtgca atggatcaaa 780  
35 atcagaagag atgattcaac ttggtgacca agaagtttct gagctttgtg gcctaccaag 840  
ggagaaactg gctgcagcag agcgagtact tcgttccaac atggacatcc tgaagccaat 900  
cctgagaaca ctaaactcta catctccctt cccgagcaag gagctggccg aagccacaaa 960  
aacattgctg catagtcttg ggactctggc ccaggagctg ttcagcatga gaagctggag 1020



tgacatgcga caggaggtga tgtttctgac caatgtgaac agctccagct cctccaccca 1080  
aatctaccag gctgtgtctc gtattgtctg cgggcatccc gagggagggg ggctgaagat 1140  
caagtctctc aactggtatg aggacaacaa ctacaaagcc ctctttggag gcaatggcac 1200  
tgaggaagat gctgaaacct tctatgacaa ctctacaact ccttactgca atgatttgat 1260  
5 gaagaatttg gagtctagtc ctctttcccg cattatctgg aaagctctga agccgctgct 1320  
cgttgggaag atcctgtata cacctgacac tccagccaca aggcagggtca tggctgaggt 1380  
gaacaagacc ttccaggaac tggctgtgtt ccatgatctg gaaggcatgt gggaggaact 1440  
cagccccaag atctggacct tcatggagaa cagccaagaa atggaccttg tccggatgct 1500  
gttggacagc agggacaatg accacttttg ggaacagcag ttggatggct tagattggac 1560  
10 agcccaagac atcgtggcgt ttttggccaa gcacccagag gatgtccagt ccagtaatgg 1620  
ttctgtgtac acctggagag aagctttcaa cgagactaac caggcaatcc ggaccataac 1680  
tcgcttcatg gagtgtgtca acctgaacaa gctagaaccc atagcaacag aagtctggct 1740  
catcaacaag tccatggagc tgctggatga gaggaagtgc tgggctggta ttgtgttcac 1800  
tggaattact ccaggcagca ttgagctgcc ccatcatgtc aagtacaaga tccgaatgga 1860  
15 cattgacaat gtggagagga caaataaaat caaggatggg tactgggacc ctggtcctcg 1920  
agctgacccc tttgaggaca tgcggtacgt ctgggggggc ttgcctact tgcaggatgt 1980  
ggtggagcag gcaatcatca ggggtctgac gggcaccgag aagaaaactg gtgtctatat 2040  
gcaacagatg ccctatccct gttacgttga tgacatcttt ctgcgggtga tgagccggtc 2100  
aatgcccctc ttcatgacgc tggcctggat ttactcagtg gctgtgatca tcaagggcat 2160  
20 cgtgtatgag aaggaggcac ggctgaaaga gaccatgcgg atcatgggcc tggacaacag 2220  
catcctcttg tttagctggg tcattagtag cctcattcct ctctctgtga gcgctggcct 2280  
gctagtggtc atcctgaagt taggaaacct gctgccctac agtgatccca gcgtgggtgt 2340  
tgtcttctcg tccgtgtttg ctgtggtgac aatcctgcag tgcttctga ttagcacact 2400  
cttctccaga gccaacctg cagcagcctg tgggggcatc atctacttca cgctgtacct 2460  
25 gccctacgtc ctgtgtgttg catggcagga ctacgtgggc ttcacactca agatcttcgc 2520  
tagcctgctg tctcctgttg cttttgggtt tggctgtgag tactttgccc tttttgagga 2580  
gcagggcatt ggagtgcagt gggacaacct gtttgagagt cctgtggagg aagatggctt 2640  
caatctcacc acttcgggtc ccatgatgct gtttgacacc ttcctctatg gggatgatgac 2700  
ctggtacatt gaggtgtct tccagggcca gtacggaatt cccaggccct ggtattttcc 2760  
30 ttgcaccaag tctactggg ttggcgagga aagtgatgag aagagccacc ctggttccaa 2820  
ccagaagaga atatcagaaa tctgcatgga ggaggaaccc acccacttga agctggcggt 2880  
gtccattcag aacctggtaa aagtctaccg agatgggatg aaggtggctg tcgatggcct 2940  
ggcactgaat ttttatgagg gccagatcac ctcttctctg ggccacaatg gagcggggaa 3000  
gacgaccacc atgtcaatcc tgaccgggtt gttccccccg acctcgggca ccgcctacat 3060  
35 cctgggaaaa gacattcgct ctgagatgag caccatccgg cagaacctgg gggctctgtcc 3120  
ccagcataac gtgctgtttg acatgctgac tgtcgaagaa cacatctggt tctatgcccg 3180  
cttgaaaggg ctctctgaga agcacgtgaa ggcggagatg gagcagatgg ccctggatgt 3240  
tggtttgcca tcaagcaagc tgaaaagcaa aacaagccag ctgtcagggtg gaatgcagag 3300

aaagctatct gtggccttgg cctttgtcgg gggatctaag gttgtcattc tggatgaacc 3360  
cacagctggt gtggaccctt actcccgcag gggaatatgg gagctgctgc tgaaataaccg 3420  
acaaggccgc accattattc tctctacaca ccacatggat gaagcggacg tcctggggga 3480  
caggattgcc atcatctccc atgggaagct gtgctgtgtg ggctcctccc tgtttctgaa 3540  
5 gaaccagctg ggaacaggct actacctgac cttggtcaag aaagatgtgg aatcctccct 3600  
cagttcctgc agaaacagta gtagcactgt gtcataacctg aaaaaggagg acagtgtttc 3660  
tcagagcagt tctgatgctg gcctgggcag cgaccatgag agtgacacgc tgaccatcga 3720  
tgtctctgct atctccaacc tcatcaggaa gcatgtgtct gaagcccggc tgggtggaaga 3780  
catagggcat gagctgacct atgtgctgcc atatgaagct gctaaggagg gagcctttgt 3840  
10 ggaactcttt catgagattg atgaccggct ctcagacctg ggcatttcta gttatggcat 3900  
ctcagagacg accctggaag aaatattcct caagggtggcc gaagagagtg ggggtggatgc 3960  
tgagacctca gatggtacct tgccagcaag acgaaacagg cgggccttcg gggacaagca 4020  
gagctgtctt cggccgttca ctgaagatga tgctgctgat ccaaagtatt ctgacataga 4080  
cccagaatcc agagagacag acttgctcag tgggatggat ggcaaagggt cctaccagg 4140  
15 gaaaggcttg aaacttacac agcaacagtt tgtggccctt ttgtggaaga gactgcta 4200  
tgccagacgg agtcggaaag gattttttgc tcagattgtc ttgccagctg tgtttgtctg 4260  
cattgccctt gtgttcagcc tgatcgtgcc accctttggc aagtacccca gcctggaact 4320  
tcagccctgg atgtacaacg aacagtacac atttgtcagc aatgatgctc ctgaggacac 4380  
gggaaccctg gaactcttaa acgcccctac caaagaccct ggcttcggga cccgctgtat 4440  
20 ggaaggaaac ccaatcccag acacgccctg ccaggcaggg gaggaagagt ggaccactgc 4500  
cccagttccc cagaccatca tggacctctt ccagaatggg aactggacaa tgcagaacct 4560  
ttcacctgca tgccagtga gcagcgacaa aatcaagaag atgctgcctg tgtgtccccc 4620  
aggggcaggg gggctgcctc ctccacaaag aaaacaaaac actgcagata tccttcagga 4680  
cctgacagga agaaacattt cggattatct ggtgaagacg tatgtgcaga tcatagccaa 4740  
25 aagcttaaa aacaagatct gggatgaatga gtttaggtat ggcggctttt ccctgggtgt 4800  
cagtaatact caagcacttc ctccgagtc agaagttaat gatgccacca aacaaatgaa 4860  
gaaacaccta aagctggcca aggacagttc tgcagatcga tttctcaaca gcttgggaag 4920  
atztatgaca ggactggaca ccagaaataa tgtcaagggtg tggttcaata acaagggtg 4980  
gcatgcaatc agctctttcc tgaatgtcat caacaatgcc attctccggg ccaacctgca 5040  
30 aaaggagag aacctagcc attatggaat tactgctttc aatcatcccc tgaatctcac 5100  
caagcagcag ctctcagagg tggctccgat gaccacatca gtggatgtcc ttgtgtccat 5160  
ctgtgtcatc tttgcaatgt ccttcgtccc agccagcttt gtcgtattcc tgatccagga 5220  
gcgggtcagc aaagcaaac acctgcagtt catcagtgga gtgaagcctg tcatctactg 5280  
gctctcta 5340  
35 catcttcac tgcttcagc agaagtccta tgtgtcctcc accaatctgc ctgtgctagc 5400  
ccttctactt ttgtgtatg ggtgtgcaat cacacctctc atgtaccag cctcctttgt 5460  
gttcaagatc ccagcacag cctatgtggt gctcaccagc gtgaacctct tcattggcat 5520  
taatggcagc gtggccacct ttgtgctgga gctgttcacc gacaataagc tgaataatat 5580

caatgatata ctgaagtccg tgttcttgat ctccccacat ttttgccctgg gacgagggct 5640  
catcgacatg gtgaaaaacc aggcaatggc tgatgccctg gaaagggttg gggagaatcg 5700  
ctttgtgtca ccattatctt gggacttggt gggacgaaac ctcttcgcca tggccgtgga 5760  
aggggtggtg ttcttcctca ttactgttct gatccagtac agattcttca tcaggccag 5820  
5 acctgtaaat gcaaagctat ctctctgaa tgatgaagat gaagatgtga ggcgggaaag 5880  
acagagaatt ctgtatggtg gaggccagaa tgacatctta gaaatcaagg agttgacgaa 5940  
gatatataga aggaagcggg agcctgctgt tgacaggatt tgcgtgggca ttctctctgg 6000  
tgagtgtctt gggctcctgg gagttaatgg ggctggaaaa tcatcaactt tcaagatgtt 6060  
aacaggagat accactgtta ccagaggaga tgctttcctt aacagaaata gtatcttata 6120  
10 aaacatccat gaagtacatc agaacatggg ctactgccct cagtttgatg ccatcacaga 6180  
gctgttgact gggagagaac acgtggagtt ctttgccctt ttgagaggag tcccagagaa 6240  
agaagttggc aaggttggtg agtgggcgat tcggaaactg ggcctcgtga agtatggaga 6300  
aaaatatgct ggtaactata gtggaggcaa caaacgcaag ctctctacag ccatggcttt 6360  
gatcggcggg cctcctgtgg tgtttctgga tgaaccacc acaggcatgg atcccaaagc 6420  
15 ccggcggttc ttgtggaatt gtgccctaag tgttgtcaag gaggggagat cagtagtgct 6480  
tacatctcat agtatggaag aatgtgaagc tctttgactc aggatggcaa tcatggtaaa 6540  
tggaaggttc aggtgccttg gcagtgtcca gcattcaaaa aataggtttg gagatggtta 6600  
tacaatagtt gtacgaatag caggggtcaa cccggacctg aagcctgtcc aggatttctt 6660  
tggaacttga ttctctgga gtgttccaaa agagaaacac cggaacatgc tacaatacca 6720  
20 gcttccatct tcattatctt ctctggccag gatattcagc atcctctccc agagcaaaaa 6780  
gcgactccac atagaagact actctgttct tcagacaaca cttgaccaag tatttgtgaa 6840  
ctttgccaag gaccaaagtg atgatgacca cttaaaagac ctctcattac acaaaaacca 6900  
gacagtagtg gacgttgca tttctacatc tttctacag gatgagaaa tgaaagaaa 6960  
ctatgtatga agaactcctg tcatacggg tggctgaaa taaagaggna ctgactttc 7020  
25 ctttgacca tgtgaagtgt tgtggagaaa agagccagaa gttgatgtgg gaagaagtaa 7080  
actggatact gtactgatac tattcaatgc aatgcaattc aatgcaatga aaacaaaatt 7140  
ccattacagg ggcagtgcct ttgtagccta tgtcttgat ggctctcaag tgaagactt 7200  
gaatttagtt tttacctat acctatgtga aactctatta tggaaaccaa tggacatatg 7260  
ggtttgaact cacactttt tttttttttt gttcctgtgt attctcattg gggttgcaac 7320  
30 aataattcat caagtaatca tggccagcga ttattgatca aaatcaaaag gtaatgcaca 7380  
tcctcattca ctaagccatg ccatgccag gagactggtt tcccggtgac acatccattg 7440  
ctggcaatga gtgtgccaga gttattagt ccaagttttt cagaaagttt gaagcaccat 7500  
ggtgtgtcat gctcactttt gtgaaagctg ctctgctcag agtctatcaa cattgaatat 7560  
cagttgacag aatggtgcca tgcgtggcta acatcctgct ttgattccct ctgataagct 7620  
35 gttctgggtg cagtaacatg caacaaaaat gtgggtgtct ctaggcacgg gaaacttggt 7680  
tccattgtta tattgtccta tgcttcgagc catgggtcta cagggtcatc cttatgagac 7740  
tcttaaatat acttagatcc tggtaagagg caaagaatca acagccaaac tgctggggct 7800  
gcaagctgct gaagccagg catgggatta aagagattgt gcgttcaaac ctagggaagc 7860

ctgtgcccac ttgtcctgac tgtctgctaa catggtacac tgcattctca gatgtttatc 7920  
 tgacacaagt gtattatttc tggctttttg aattaatcta gaaaatgaaa agatggagtt 7980  
 gtattttgac aaaaatgttt gtacttttta atgtttattg gaattttaag ttctatcagt 8040  
 gacttctgaa tccttagaat ggcctctttg tagaaccttg tggtagagag gagtatggcc 8100  
 5 actgccccac tttttttatt ttcttatgta agtttgata tcagtcatga ctagtgccta 8160  
 gaaagcaatg tgatggtcag gatctcatga cattatatat gagtttcttt cagatcattt 8220  
 aggatactct taatctcact tcatcaatca aatatttttt gagtgtagtc tgtagctgaa 8280  
 agagtatgta cgtacgtata agactagaga gatattaagt ctacgtacac ttctgtgtcc 8340  
 atgttattca gctcactggt ttacaaatat aggttgtctt gtggtttag gagccactg 8400  
 10 taacaatact gggcagcctt tttttttttt tttaattgca acaatgcaa agccaagaaa 8460  
 gtataaggtt cacaagtcta aacaatgaat tcttcaacag ggaaaacagc tagcttgaaa 8520  
 acttgctgaa aaacacaact tgtgtttatg gcatttagta ccttcaaata attggctttg 8580  
 cagatatttg atacccatt aaatctgaca gtctcaaatt ttctatctct tcaatcacta 8640  
 gtcaagaaaa atataaaaac acaaaatact tccatatgga gcatttttca gagttttcta 8700  
 15 acccagctct atttttctag tcagtaaaca ttgttaaaaa tactgtttca ctaatactta 8760  
 ctgttaactg tcttgagaga aaagaaaaat atgagagaac tattgttttg ggaagttcaa 8820  
 gtgatctttc aatatcatta ctaactctt ccactttttc caaaatttga atattaacgc 8880  
 taaagggtga agacttcaga ttcaaatta atctttctat attttttaa tttacagaat 8940  
 attatataac ccactgctga aaaagaaaaa aatgattgtt ttagaagtta aagtcaatat 9000  
 20 tgattttaaa tataagtaat gaaggcatat ttccaataac tagtgatatg gcacgttgc 9060  
 attttacagt atcttcaaaa atacagaatt tatagaataa ttctcctca tttaatattt 9120  
 ttcaaatca aagttatggt ttctcattt tactaaaaatc gtatttcaat tcttcattat 9180  
 agtaaatcta tgagcaactc cttacttcgg ttctctgat ttcaaggcca tattttaaaa 9240  
 aatcaaaagg cactgtgaac ttttttgaag aaaacacaac attttaatac agattgaaag 9300  
 25 gacctcttct gaagctagaa acaatctata gttatacatc ttcatataa ctgtgttacc 9360  
 ttttaaaata gtaatttttt acattttcct gtgtaaacct aattgtggta gaaattttta 9420  
 ccaactctat actcaatcaa gcaaaatttc tgtatattcc ctgtggaatg tacctatgtg 9480  
 agtttcagaa attctcaaaa tacgtgttca aaaatttctg cttttgcac tttgggacac 9540  
 ctcaaaaaac ttattaacaa ctgtgaatat gagaaataa gaagaaaata ataagccctc 9600  
 30 tatacataaa tgcccagcac aattcattgt taaaaaaca ccaaacctca cactactgta 9660  
 tttcattatc tgtactgaaa gcaaatgctt tgtgactatt aaatgttgca catcattcat 9720  
 tcaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa a 9741

- 35 <210> 70  
 <211> 9854  
 <212> DNA  
 <213> Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 70

gtgagtgggg cggggacccg cagagccgag ccgacccttc tctcccgggc tgcggcaggg 60  
cagggcgggg agctccgcgc accaacagag ccggtttctca gggcgctttg ctccctgttt 120  
5 tttccccggt tctgttttct cccctttctcc ggaaggcttg tcaaggggta ggagaaagag 180  
acgcaaacac aaaagtggaa aacagttaat gaccagccac ggcgtccctg ctgtgagctc 240  
tggccgctgc ctccagggc tcccgagcca cagctggggg gtgctggctg agggaacatg 300  
gcttggtggc ctcagctgag gttgctgctg tggagaacc tcactttcag aagaagacaa 360  
acatgtcagc tgctgctgga agtggcctgg cctctattta tcttctgat cctgatctct 420  
10 gttcggctga gctaccacc ctatgaacaa catgaatgcc attttccaaa taaagccatg 480  
ccctctgcag gaacacttcc ttgggttcag gggattatct gtaatgccaa caaccctgt 540  
ttccgttacc cgactcctgg ggaggctccc ggagttgttg gaaacttta caaatccatt 600  
gtggctcgcc tgttctcaga tgctcggagg cttcttttat acagccagaa agacaccagc 660  
atgaaggaca tgcgcaaagt tctgagaaca ttacagcaga tcaagaaatc cagctcaaac 720  
15 ttgaagcttc aagatttctt ggtggacaat gaaaccttct ctgggttctt gtatcacaac 780  
ctctctctcc caaagtctac tgtggacaag atgctgaggg ctgatgtcat tctccacaag 840  
gtatttttgc aaggctacca gttacatttg acaagtctgt gcaatggatc aaaatcagaa 900  
gagatgattc aacttggtga ccaagaagtt tctgagcttt gtggcctacc aaggagagaa 960  
ctggctgcag cagagcgagt acttcgttcc aacatggaca tcctgaagcc aatcctgaga 1020  
20 acactaaact ctacatctcc cttcccgagc aaggagctgg ccgaagccac aaaaacattg 1080  
ctgcatagtc ttgggactct ggcccaggag ctgttcagca tgagaagctg gagtgcacatg 1140  
cgacaggagg tgatgtttct gaccaatgtg aacagctcca gtcctccac ccaaactctac 1200  
caggctgtgt ctggtattgt ctgcgggcat cccgagggag gggggctgaa gatcaagtct 1260  
ctcaactggt atgaggacaa caactacaaa gccctctttg gaggcaatgg cactgaggaa 1320  
25 gatgctgaaa cttctatga caactctaca actccttact gcaatgattt gatgaagaat 1380  
ttggagtcta gtctctttc ccgcattatc tggaaagctc tgaagccgct gctcgttggg 1440  
aagatcctgt atacacctga cactccagcc acaaggcagg tcatggctga ggtgaacaag 1500  
accttccagg aactggctgt gttccatgat ctggaaggca tgtgggagga actcagcccc 1560  
aagatctgga cttcatgga gaacagccaa gaaatggacc ttgtccggat gctgttggac 1620  
30 agcagggaca atgaccactt ttgggaacag cagttggatg gcttagattg gacagcccaa 1680  
gacatcgtgg cgtttttggc caagcaccca gaggatgtcc agtccagtaa tggttctgtg 1740  
tacacctgga gagaagcttt caacgagact aaccaggcaa tccggaccat atctcgcttc 1800  
atggagtgtg tcaacctgaa caagctagaa cccatagcaa cagaagtctg gctcatcaac 1860  
aagtccatgg agctgctgga tgagaggaag ttctgggctg gtattgtgtt cactggaatt 1920  
35 actccaggca gcattgagct gccccatcat gtcaagtaca agatccgaat ggacattgac 1980  
aatgtggaga ggacaaataa aatcaaggat ggggtactggg accctggtcc tcgagctgac 2040  
ccctttgagg acatgcggta cgtctggggg ggcttcgcct acttgaggga tgtggtggag 2100  
caggcaatca tcagggtgct gacgggcacc gagaagaaaa ctggtgtcta tatgaacag 2160

atgccctatc cctgttacgt tgatgacatc tttctgcggg tgatgagccg gtcaatgccc 2220  
ctcttcatga cgctggcctg gatttactca gtggctgtga tcatcaaggg catcgtgtat 2280  
gagaaggagg cacggctgaa agagaccatg cggatcatgg gcctggacaa cagcatcctc 2340  
tggtttagct ggttcattag tagcctcatt cctcttcttg tgagcgctgg cctgctagt 2400  
5 gtcacccctga agttaggaaa cctgctgccc tacagtgatc ccagcggtgg gtttgtcttc 2460  
ctgtccgtgt ttgctgtggg gacaatcctg cagtgccttc tgattagcac actcttctcc 2520  
agagccaacc tggcagcagc ctgtgggggc atcatctact tcacgctgta cctgccctac 2580  
gtcctgtgtg tggcatggca ggactacgtg ggcttcacac tcaagatctt cgtagcctg 2640  
ctgtctcctg tggcttttgg gtttggctgt gactactttg ccctttttga ggagcagggc 2700  
10 attggagtgc agtgggacaa cctgttttag agtcctgtgg aggaagatgg cttcaatctc 2760  
accacttcgg tctccatgat gctgtttgac accttctct atggggtgat gacctggtac 2820  
attgaggctg tctttccagg ccagtacgga attcccaggc cctggtatct tcttgcacc 2880  
aagtcctact ggtttggcga ggaaagtgat gagaagagcc acctgggtc caaccagaag 2940  
agaatatcag aaatctgcat ggaggaggaa cccaccact tgaagctggg cgtgtccatt 3000  
15 cagaacctgg taaaagtcta ccgagatggg atgaaggtgg ctgtcgatgg cctggcactg 3060  
aatttttatg agggccagat cacctccttc ctgggccaca atggagcggg gaagacgacc 3120  
accatgtcaa tctgaccgg gttgttcccc ccgacctcgg gcaccgccta catcctggga 3180  
aaagacattc gctctgagat gagcaccatc cggcagaacc tgggggtctg tcccagcat 3240  
aacgtgctgt ttgacatgct gactgtcgaa gaacacatct ggttctatgc ccgcttgaaa 3300  
20 gggctctctg agaagcacgt gaaggcggag atggagcaga tggccctgga tgttggttt 3360  
ccatcaagca agctgaaaag caaaacaagc cagctgtcag gtggaatgca gagaaagcta 3420  
tctgtggcct tggcctttgt cgggggatct aaggttgtca ttctggatga acccacagct 3480  
gggtgtggacc cttactcccg caggggaata tgggagctgc tgctgaaata ccgacaaggc 3540  
cgcaccatta ttctctctac acaccacatg gatgaagcgg acgtcctggg ggacaggatt 3600  
25 gccatcatct ccatgggaa gctgtgctgt gtgggctcct cctgtttct gaagaaccag 3660  
ctgggaacag gctactacct gaccttggtc aagaaagatg tggaaatctc cctcagttcc 3720  
tgagaaaca gtagtagcac tgtgtcatc ctgaaaaagg aggacagtgt ttctcagagc 3780  
agttctgatg ctggcctggg cagcgacat gagagtga caagtgacct cgatgtctct 3840  
gctatctcca acctcatcag gaagcatgtg tctgaagccc ggctgggtgga agacataggg 3900  
30 catgagctga cctatgtgct gccatatgaa gctgctaagg agggagcctt tgtggaactc 3960  
tttcatgaga ttgatgaccg gctctcagac ctgggcattt ctagttatgg catctcagag 4020  
acgaccctgg aagaaatatt cctcaaggtg gccgaagaga gtgggggtgga tgctgagacc 4080  
tcagatggta ccttgccagc aagacgaaac agggggcct tcggggacaa gcagagctgt 4140  
cttcgcccgt tcaactgaaga tgatgctgct gatccaaatg attctgacat agaccagaa 4200  
35 tccagagaga cagacttgct cagtgggatg gatggcaaag ggtcctacca ggtgaaaggc 4260  
tggaaactta cacagcaaca gtttgtggcc cttttgtgga agagactgct aattgccaga 4320  
cggagtggga aaggattttt tgctcagatt gtcttgccag ctgtgtttgt ctgcattgcc 4380  
cttgtgttca gcctgatcgt gccaccctt ggcaagtacc ccagcctgga acttcagccc 4440

tggaatgtaca acgaacagta cacatttgtc agcaatgatg ctcttgagga cacgggaacc 4500  
ctggaactct taaacgccct caccaaagac cctggcttcg ggacccgctg tatggaagga 4560  
aaccaatcc cagacacgcc ctgccaggca ggggaggaag agtggaccac tgccccagtt 4620  
ccccagacca tcatggacct cttccagaat ggggaactgga caatgcagaa cccttcacct 4680  
5 gcatgccagt gtagcagcga caaaatcaag aagatgctgc ctgtgtgtcc cccaggggca 4740  
ggggggctgc ctctccaca aagaaaacaa aacactgcag atatccttca ggacctgaca 4800  
ggaagaaaca tttcggatta tctggtgaag acgtatgtgc agatcatagc caaaagctta 4860  
aagaacaaga tctgggtgaa tgagtttagg tatggcggct tttccctggg tgtcagtaat 4920  
actcaagcac ttctccgag tcaagaagtt aatgatgcca ccaaacaat gaagaaacac 4980  
10 ctaaagctgg ccaaggacag ttctgcagat cgattttctca acagcttggg aagatttatg 5040  
acaggactgg acaccagaaa taatgtcaag gtgtggttca ataacaaggg ctggcatgca 5100  
atcagctctt tcctgaatgt catcaacaat gccattctcc gggccaacct gcaaaaggga 5160  
gagaacccta gccattatgg aattactgct ttcaatcacc ccctgaatct caccaagcag 5220  
cagctctcag aggtggctcc gatgaccaca tcagtggatg tccttgtgtc catctgtgtc 5280  
15 atctttgcaa tgtccttcgt cccagccagc tttgtcgtat tcctgatcca ggagcgggtc 5340  
agcaaagcaa aacacctgca gtccatcagt ggagtgaagc ctgtcatcta ctggctctct 5400  
aattttgtct gggatatgtg caattacgtt gtccctgcc cactggtcac tatcatcttc 5460  
atctgcttcc agcagaagtc ctatgtgtcc tccaccaatc tgcctgtgct agcccttcta 5520  
cttttgtgt atgggtggtc aatcacacct ctcatgtacc cagcctcctt tgtgttcaag 5580  
20 atccccagca cagcctatgt ggtgctcacc agcgtgaacc tcttcattgg cattaatggc 5640  
agcgtggcca cctttgtgct ggagctgttc accgacaata agctgaataa tatcaatgat 5700  
atcctgaagt ccgtgttctt gatcttccca catttttgcc tgggacgagg gctcatcgac 5760  
atggtgaaaa accaggcaat ggctgatgcc ctggaaaagg ttggggagaa tcgctttgtg 5820  
tcaccattat cttgggactt ggtgggacga aacctcttcg ccatggccgt ggaagggggtg 5880  
25 gtgttcttcc tcattactgt tctgatccag tacagattct tcatcaggcc cagacctgta 5940  
aatgcaaaagc tatctcctct gaatgatgaa gatgaagatg tgaggcggga aagacagaga 6000  
attcttgatg gtggaggcca gaatgacatc ttagaaatca aggagttgac gaagatatat 6060  
agaaggaaagc ggaagcctgc tgttgacagg atttgctgg gcattcctcc tggtagtg 6120  
tttgggctcc tgggagttaa tggggctgga aaatcatcaa ctttcaagat gttacagga 6180  
30 gataccactg ttaccagagg agatgcttcc cttacagaa atagtatctt atcaaacatc 6240  
catgaagtac atcagaacat gggctactgc cctcagtttg atgccatcac agagctgttg 6300  
actgggagag aacacgtgga gttctttgccc cttttgagag gagtcccaga gaaagaagtt 6360  
ggcaagggtg gtgagtgggc gattcgaaa ctgggcctcg tgaagtatgg agaaaaatat 6420  
gctggtaact atagtggagg caacaaacgc aagctctcta cagccatggc tttgatcggc 6480  
35 gggcctcctg tgggtgttct ggatgaaccc accacaggca tggatcccaa agcccggcg 6540  
ttcttggga attgtgccct aagtgtgtc aaggagggga gatcagtagt gcttacatct 6600  
catagtatgg aagaatgtga agctcttgc actaggatgg caatcatggt caatggaag 6660  
ttcaggtgcc ttggcagtg ccagcatcta aaaaataggt ttggagatgg ttatacaata 6720

gttgtagcaa tagcagggc caaccggac ctgaagcctg tccaggattt ctttggactt 6780  
gcatttcctg gaagtgttc aaaagagaaa caccggaaca tgctacaata ccagcttcca 6840  
tcttcattat cttctctggc caggatattc agcatcctct cccagagcaa aaagcgactc 6900  
cacatagaag actactctgt ttctcagaca acacttgacc aagtatttgt gaactttgcc 6960  
5 aaggacaaaa gtgatgatga ccacttaaaa gacctctcat tacacaaaaa ccagacagta 7020  
gtggacgttg cagttctcac atcttttcta caggatgaga aagtgaaga aagctatgta 7080  
tgaagaatcc tgttcatacg ggggtgctga aagtaaagag gnactagact ttcttttgca 7140  
ccatgtgaag tgtgtggag aaaagagcca gaagttgatg tgggaagaag taaactggat 7200  
actgtactga tactattcaa tgcaatgcaa ttcaatgcaa tgaaaaaaa attccattac 7260  
10 aggggcagtg cttttgtagc ctatgtcttg tatggctctc aagtgaaga cttgaattta 7320  
gttttttacc tatacctatg tgaaactcta ttatggaacc caatggacat atgggtttga 7380  
actcacactt tttttttttt ttgttcttg tgtattctca ttggggttgc aacaataatt 7440  
catcaagtaa tcatggccag cgattattga tcaaatcaa aaggtaatgc acatcctcat 7500  
tactaagcc atgccatgcc caggagactg gtttcccggt gacacatcca ttgctggcaa 7560  
15 tgagtgtgcc agagtatta gtgccaagt ttccagaaag ttggaagcac catggtgtgt 7620  
catgctcact ttgtgaaag ctgctctgct cagagtctat caacattgaa tatcagttga 7680  
cagaatggtg ccatgcgtgg ctaacatcct gctttgatc cctctgataa gctgttctgg 7740  
tggcagtaac atgcaacaaa aatgtgggtg tctctaggca cgggaaactt ggttccattg 7800  
ttatattgtc ctatgcttcg agccatgggt ctacagggc atccttatga gactcttaaa 7860  
20 tatacttaga tcctggttaag aggcaaagaa tcaacagcca aactgctggg gctgcaagct 7920  
gctgaagcca gggcatggga ttaaagagat tgtgcgttca aacctaggga agcctgtgcc 7980  
catttgcct gactgtctgc taacatggta cactgcatct caagatgttt atctgacaca 8040  
agtgtattat ttctggcttt ttgaattaat ctagaaaatg aaaagatgga gttgtatttt 8100  
gacaaaaatg ttgtacttt ttaatgttat ttggaatttt aagttctatc agtgacttct 8160  
25 gaatccttag aatggcctct ttgtagaacc ctgtgggata gaggagtatg gccactgccc 8220  
cactattttt attttcttat gtaagtttg atactagtc tgactagtgc ctagaaagca 8280  
atgtgatggc caggatctca tgacattata ttgagtttc ttccagatca tttaggatac 8340  
tcttaatctc acttcatcaa tcaaatattt ttgagtgtg tgctgtagct gaaagagtat 8400  
gtacgtacgt ataagactag agagatatta agtctcagta cacttcctgt gccatgttat 8460  
30 tcagctcact ggtttcaaaa tataggttgt cttgtgggtg taggagccca ctgtaacaat 8520  
actgggcagc cttttttttt ttttttaatt gcaacaatgc aaaagccaag aaagtataag 8580  
ggtcacaagt ctaaacaaat aattcttcaa cagggaac agctagcttg aaaacttgct 8640  
gaaaaacaca acttgtgttt atggcattta gtaccttcaa ataattggct ttgcagatat 8700  
tggatacccc attaaatctg acagtctcaa attttctatc tcttcaatca ctagtcaaga 8760  
35 aaaatataaa aacaacaaat acttccatat ggagcatttt tcagagtttt ctaaccagt 8820  
cttatttttc tagtcagtaa acatttgtaa aaatactgtt tcaactaatac ttactgttaa 8880  
ctgtcttgag agaaaagaaa aatatgagag aactattgtt tggggaagt caagtgtct 8940  
ttcaatatca ttactaactt cttccacttt ttccaaaatt tgaatattaa cgctaaagg 9000



gtaagacttc agatttcaaa ttaatctttc tatatttttt aaatttacag aatattatat 9060  
 aaccactgc tgaaaaagaa aaaaatgatt gttttagaag ttaaagtcaa tattgatttt 9120  
 aaatataagt aatgaaggca tttttccaat aactagtgat atggcatcgt tgcattttac 9180  
 agtatcttca aaaatacaga atttatagaa taatttctcc tcatttaata tttttcaaaa 9240  
 5 tcaaagttat ggtttcctca ttttactaaa atcgtattct aattcttcat tatagtaaat 9300  
 ctatgagcaa ctcttactt cggttcctct gatttcaagg ccatatttta aaaaatcaaa 9360  
 aggcactgtg aactattttg aagaaaacac aacattttta tacagattga aaggacctct 9420  
 tctgaagcta gaaacaatct atagttatac atcttcatta atactgtgtt accttttaa 9480  
 atagtaattt ttacattttt cctgtgtaaa cctaattgtg gtagaaattt ttaccaactc 9540  
 10 tatactcaat caagcaaat ttctgtatat tccctgtgga atgtacctat gtgagtttca 9600  
 gaaattctca aaatacgtgt tcaaaaattt ctgcttttgc atctttggga cacctcagaa 9660  
 aacttattaa caactgtgaa tatgagaaat acagaagaaa ataataagcc ctctatacat 9720  
 aaatgccag cacaattcat tgttaaaaaa caaccaaacc tcacactact gtatttcatt 9780  
 atctgtactg aaagcaaatg ctttgtgact attaaatgtt gcacatcatt cattcaaaaa 9840  
 15 aaaaaaaaaa aaaa 9854

&lt;210&gt; 71

&lt;211&gt; 2261

20 &lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 71

Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr

25       1                       5                       10                       15

Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro

          20                       25                       30

30 Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro

          35                       40                       45

Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala

          50                       55                       60

35

Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro

          65                       70                       75                       80

55

Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn  
 85 90 95

5 Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu  
 100 105 110

Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val  
 115 120 125

10 Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu  
 130 135 140

Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His  
 145 150 155 160

15 Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp  
 165 170 175

Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr  
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp  
 195 200 205

25 Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu  
 225 230 235 240

30 Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu  
 245 250 255

Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu  
 260 265 270

35 Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu  
 275 280 285

Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val  
 290 295 300

5 Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys  
 305 310 315 320

Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly  
 325 330 335

10 Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr  
 340 345 350

Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser  
 15 355 360 365

Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu  
 370 375 380

20 Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn  
 385 390 395 400

Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp  
 405 410 415

25 Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu  
 420 425 430

Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe  
 30 435 440 445

Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val  
 450 455 460

35 Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser  
 465 470 475 480

Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg

	485	490	495
	Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro		
	500	505	510
5	Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp		
	515	520	525
	Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly		
10	530	535	540
	Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile		
	545	550	555 560
15	Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro		
	565	570	575
	Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly		
20	580	585	590
	Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu		
	595	600	605
	Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr		
25	610	615	620
	Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met		
	625	630	635 640
30	Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile		
	645	650	655
	Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg		
35	660	665	670
	Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser		
	675	680	685

Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu  
 690 695 700

Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val  
 5 705 710 715 720

Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile  
 725 730 735

10 Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile  
 740 745 750

Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln  
 755 760 765

15 Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro  
 770 775 780

Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln  
 20 785 790 795 800

Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu  
 805 810 815

25 Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr  
 820 825 830

Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly  
 835 840 845

30 Gln Tyr Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr  
 850 855 860

Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln  
 35 865 870 875 880

Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys  
 885 890 895

Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met  
 900 905 910

5 Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile  
 915 920 925

Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser  
 930 935 940

10 Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu  
 945 950 955 960

Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly  
 15 965 970 975

Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu  
 980 985 990

20 His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val  
 995 1000 1005

Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser  
 1010 1015 1020

25 Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys  
 1025 1030 1035 1040

Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu  
 30 1045 1050 1055

Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp  
 1060 1065 1070

35 Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr  
 1075 1080 1085

His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile

	1090	1095	1100
	Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn		
	1105	1110	1115 1120
5	Gln Leu Gly Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Glu		
	1125	1130	1135
	Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Tyr Leu		
10	1140	1145	1150
	Lys Lys Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly		
	1155	1160	1165
15	Ser Asp His Glu Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser		
	1170	1175	1180
	Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys His Val Ser Glu Ala Arg Leu Val Glu Asp Ile		
	1185	1190	1195 1200
20	Gly His Glu Leu Thr Tyr Val Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ala Ala Lys Glu Gly		
	1205	1210	1215
	Ala Phe Val Glu Leu Phe His Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu		
25	1220	1225	1230
	Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe		
	1235	1240	1245
30	Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Ala Glu Thr Ser Asp Gly		
	1250	1255	1260
	Thr Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Gly Asp Lys Gln Ser		
	1265	1270	1275 1280
35	Cys Leu Arg Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Asn Asp Ser		
	1285	1290	1295

	Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Ser Arg Glu Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Met Asp	
	1300	1305 1310
5	Gly Lys Gly Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Gly Trp Lys Leu Thr Gln Gln Gln	
	1315	1320 1325
	Phe Val Ala Leu Leu Trp Lys Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg	
	1330	1335 1340
10	Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Pro Ala Val Phe Val Cys Ile	
	1345	1350 1355 1360
	Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Gly Lys Tyr Pro Ser	
	1365	1370 1375
15	Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Met Tyr Asn Glu Gln Tyr Thr Phe Val Ser	
	1380	1385 1390
20	Asn Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu	
	1395	1400 1405
	Thr Lys Asp Pro Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Cys Met Glu Gly Asn Pro Ile	
	1410	1415 1420
25	Pro Asp Thr Pro Cys Gln Ala Gly Glu Glu Glu Trp Thr Thr Ala Pro	
	1425	1430 1435 1440
	Val Pro Gln Thr Ile Met Asp Leu Phe Gln Asn Gly Asn Trp Thr Met	
	1445	1450 1455
30	Gln Asn Pro Ser Pro Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Lys Lys	
	1460	1465 1470
35	Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln	
	1475	1480 1485
	Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn	
	1490	1495 1500



Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln Ile Ile Ala Lys Ser  
1505 1510 1515 1520

5 Leu Lys Asn Lys Ile Trp Val Asn Glu Phe Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ser  
1525 1530 1535

Leu Gly Val Ser Asn Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Val Asn  
1540 1545 1550

10 Asp Ala Thr Lys Gln Met Lys Lys His Leu Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Ser  
1555 1560 1565

Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe Leu Asn Ser Leu Gly Arg Phe Met Thr Gly Leu  
15 1570 1575 1580

Asp Thr Arg Asn Asn Val Lys Val Trp Phe Asn Asn Lys Gly Trp His  
1585 1590 1595 1600

20 Ala Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Val Ile Asn Asn Ala Ile Leu Arg Ala  
1605 1610 1615

Asn Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Asn Pro Ser His Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ala Phe  
1620 1625 1630

25 Asn His Pro Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Pro  
1635 1640 1645

Met Thr Thr Ser Val Asp Val Leu Val Ser Ile Cys Val Ile Phe Ala  
30 1650 1655 1660

Met Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Glu Arg  
1665 1670 1675 1680

35 Val Ser Lys Ala Lys His Leu Gln Phe Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Pro Val  
1685 1690 1695

Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Asn Phe Val Trp Asp Met Cys Asn Tyr Val Val

	1700	1705	1710
	Pro Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Ile Ile Phe Ile Cys Phe Gln Gln Lys Ser		
	1715	1720	1725
5	Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu		
	1730	1735	1740
	Tyr Gly Trp Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Met Tyr Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Phe		
10	1745	1750	1755 1760
	Lys Ile Pro Ser Thr Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Thr Ser Val Asn Leu Phe		
	1765	1770	1775
15	Ile Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Val Ala Thr Phe Val Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr		
	1780	1785	1790
	Asp Asn Lys Leu Asn Asn Ile Asn Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Val Phe Leu		
	1795	1800	1805
20	Ile Phe Pro His Phe Cys Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Asp Met Val Lys		
	1810	1815	1820
	Asn Gln Ala Met Ala Asp Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Phe		
25	1825	1830	1835 1840
	Val Ser Pro Leu Ser Trp Asp Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Leu Phe Ala Met		
	1845	1850	1855
30	Ala Val Glu Gly Val Val Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Leu Ile Gln Tyr		
	1860	1865	1870
	Arg Phe Phe Ile Arg Pro Arg Pro Val Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Pro Leu		
	1875	1880	1885
35	Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln Arg Ile Leu Asp		
	1890	1895	1900

Gly Gly Gly Gln Asn Asp Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Glu Leu Thr Lys Ile  
 1905 1910 1915 1920

Tyr Arg Arg Lys Arg Lys Pro Ala Val Asp Arg Ile Cys Val Gly Ile  
 5 1925 1930 1935

Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys  
 1940 1945 1950

10 Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys Met Leu Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Arg Gly  
 1955 1960 1965

Asp Ala Phe Leu Asn Arg Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile His Glu Val  
 1970 1975 1980

15 His Gln Asn Met Gly Tyr Cys Pro Gln Phe Asp Ala Ile Thr Glu Leu  
 1985 1990 1995 2000

Leu Thr Gly Arg Glu His Val Glu Phe Phe Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly Val  
 20 2005 2010 2015

Pro Glu Lys Glu Val Gly Lys Val Gly Glu Trp Ala Ile Arg Lys Leu  
 2020 2025 2030

25 Gly Leu Val Lys Tyr Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gly Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly  
 2035 2040 2045

Asn Lys Arg Lys Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Pro Pro  
 2050 2055 2060

30 Val Val Phe Leu Asp Glu Pro Thr Thr Gly Met Asp Pro Lys Ala Arg  
 2065 2070 2075 2080

Arg Phe Leu Trp Asn Cys Ala Leu Ser Val Val Lys Glu Gly Arg Ser  
 35 2085 2090 2095

Val Val Leu Thr Ser His Ser Met Glu Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Cys Thr  
 2100 2105 2110

Arg Met Ala Ile Met Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Arg Cys Leu Gly Ser Val  
 2115 2120 2125

5 Gln His Leu Lys Asn Arg Phe Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr Ile Val Val Arg  
 2130 2135 2140

Ile Ala Gly Ser Asn Pro Asp Leu Lys Pro Val Gln Asp Phe Phe Gly  
 2145 2150 2155 2160

10 Leu Ala Phe Pro Gly Ser Val Pro Lys Glu Lys His Arg Asn Met Leu  
 2165 2170 2175

Gln Tyr Gln Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ile Phe Ser  
 15 2180 2185 2190

Ile Leu Ser Gln Ser Lys Lys Arg Leu His Ile Glu Asp Tyr Ser Val  
 2195 2200 2205

20 Ser Gln Thr Thr Leu Asp Gln Val Phe Val Asn Phe Ala Lys Asp Gln  
 2210 2215 2220

Ser Asp Asp Asp His Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Leu His Lys Asn Gln Thr  
 2225 2230 2235 2240

25 Val Val Asp Val Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asp Glu Lys Val  
 2245 2250 2255

Lys Glu Ser Tyr Val  
 30 2260

&lt;210&gt; 72

&lt;211&gt; 122

35 &lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 72

acttgaagct tcaagatttc ctggtggaca atgaaacctt ctctgggttc ctatatcaca 60  
acctctctct cccaaagtct actgtggaca agatgctgag ggctgatgtc attctccaca 120  
ag 122

5

<210> 73  
<211> 177  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

10

<400> 73  
gtatttttgc aaggctacca gttacatttg acaagtctgt gcaatggatc aaaatcagaa 60  
gagatgattc aacttggtga ccaagaagtt tctgagcttt gtggcctacc aaaggagaaa 120  
ctggctgcag cagagcgagt acttcgttcc aacatggaca tcctgaagcc aatcctg 177

15

<210> 74  
<211> 177  
<212> DNA  
20 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 74  
gtatttttgc aaggctacca gttacatttg acaagtctgt gcaatggatc aaaatcagaa 60  
gagatgattc aacttggtga ccaagaagtt tctgagcttt gtggcctacc aaggagagaaa 120  
25 ctggctgcag cagagtgagt acttcgttcc aacatggaca tcctgaagcc aatcctg 177

<210> 75  
<211> 241  
30 <212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 75  
ctgttcagca tgagaagctg gagtgacatg tgacaggagg tgatgtttct gaccaatgtg 60  
35 aacagctcca gctcctccac ccaaactctac caggctgtgt ctctgtattgt ctgcgggcat 120  
cccaggggag gggggctgaa gatcaagtct ctcaactggt atgaggacaa caactacaaa 180  
gccctctttg gaggcaatgg cactgaggaa gatgctgaaa ccttctatga caactctaca 240  
a 241

<210> 76  
<211> 241  
5 <212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 76  
ctgttcagca tgagaagctg gagtgacatg cgacaggagg tgatgtttct gaccaatgtg 60  
10 aacagctcca gctcctccac ccaaactctac caggctgtgt ctcgtattgt ctgcgggcat 120  
cctgagggag gggggctgaa gatcaagtct ctcaactggg atgaggacaa caactacaaa 180  
gccctctttg gaggcaatgg cactgaggaa gatgctgaaa ccttctatga caactctaca 240  
a 241

15  
<210> 77  
<211> 241  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

20  
<400> 77  
ctgttcagca tgagaagctg gagtgacatg cgacaggagg tgatgtttct gaccaatgtg 60  
aacagctcca gctcctccac ccaaactctac caggctgtgt ctcgtattgt ctgcgggcat 120  
cccgagggag ggggactgaa gatcaagtct ctcaactggg atgaggacaa caactacaaa 180  
25 gccctctttg gaggcaatgg cactgaggaa gatgctgaaa ccttctatga caactctaca 240  
a 241

<210> 78  
30 <211> 176  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 78  
35 gtactgggac cctgggcctc gagctgaccc ctttgaggac atgcggtagc tctggggggg 60  
cttcgcctac ttgcaggatg tgggtggagca ggcaatcatc aggggtgctac gggcaccgag 120  
aagaaaactg gtgtctatat gcaacagatg ccctatccct gttacgttga tgacat 176

<210> 79

<211> 222

<212> DNA

5 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 79

ttaggaaacc tgctgcccta cagtgatccc agcgtggtgt ttgtcttccct gtccgtgttt 60  
gctgtggtga caatcctgca gtgcttcctg attagcacac tcttctccag agccaacctg 120  
10 gcagcagcct gtgggggcat catctacttc acgctgtacc tggcctacgt cctgtgtgtg 180  
gcatggcagg actacgtggg cttcccactc aagatcttcg ct 222

<210> 80

15 <211> 114

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 80

gccagtagag aattcccagg ccctggtatt ttccttgac caagtcctac tggtttggtg 60  
aggaaagtga tgagaagagc caccctggtt ccaaccagaa gagaatatca gaaa 114

<210> 81

25 <211> 114

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 81

gccagtagcg aattcccagg ccctggtatt ttccttgac caagtcctac tggtttggtg 60  
aggaaagtga tgagaagagc caccctggtt ccaaccagaa gagaatgtca gaaa 114

<210> 82

35 <211> 219

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

- <400> 82  
gccgcacccat tattctctct acacaccaca tggatgaagc ggacgtcctg ggggacagga 60  
ttgccatcat ctcccatggg aagctgtgct gtgtgggctc ccctgtttct gaagaaccag 120  
ctgggaacag gctactacct gaccttggtc aagaaagatg tggaatcctc cctcagttcc 180  
5 tgcagaaaca gtagtagcac tgtgtcatat ctgaaaaag 219
- <210> 83  
<211> 219  
10 <212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens
- <400> 83  
gccgcacccat tattctctct acacaccaca tggatgaagc ggacgtcctg ggggacagga 60  
15 ttgccatcat ctcccatggg aagctgtgct gtgtgggctc ccctgtttct gaagaaccag 120  
ctgggaacag gctactacct gaccttggtc aagaaagatg tggaatcctc cctcagttcc 180  
tgcagaaaca gtagtagcac tgtgtcatat ctgaaaaag 219
- 20 <210> 84  
<211> 149  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens
- 25 <400> 84  
aatccagaga gacagacttg ctacgtggga tggatggcaa agggtcctac caggtgaaag 60  
gctggaaaact tacacagcaa cagtttgtgg cccttttgtg gaagagactg ctaattgcca 120  
gatggagtcg gaaaggattt ttgctcag 149
- 30 <210> 85  
<211> 33  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens
- 35 <400> 85  
cttaaagaac aagatctgag tgaatgagtt tag 33



<210> 86  
<211> 75  
<212> DNA  
5 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 86  
gacagttctg cagatcgatt tctcaacagc ttgggaagat ttatgacagg actggacacc 60  
aaaaataatg tcaag 75

10

<210> 87  
<211> 93  
<212> DNA  
15 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 87  
tgtggaagaa tgtgaagctc tttgcactag gatggcaatc atgggtcaatg gaaggttcag 60  
gtgccttggc agtgtccagc atctaaaaaa tag 93

20

<210> 88  
<211> 92  
<212> DNA  
25 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 88  
tatggaagaa tgtgaagctc tttgcatagg atggcaatca tgggtcaatg aaggttcagg 60  
tgccttggca gtgtccagca tctaaaaaat ag 92

30

<210> 89  
<211> 2261  
<212> PRT  
35 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 89  
Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr

71

	1	5	10	15
	Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro			
	20	25	30	
5	Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro			
	35	40	45	
	Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala			
10	50	55	60	
	Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro			
	65	70	75	80
15	Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn			
	85	90	95	
	Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu			
	100	105	110	
20	Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val			
	115	120	125	
	Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu			
25	130	135	140	
	Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His			
	145	150	155	160
30	Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp			
	165	170	175	
	Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr			
	180	185	190	
35	Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp			
	195	200	205	

Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu  
 5 225 230 235 240

Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu  
 245 250 255

10 Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu  
 260 265 270

Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu  
 275 280 285

15 Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val  
 290 295 300

Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys  
 20 305 310 315 320

Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly  
 325 330 335

25 Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr  
 340 345 350

Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser  
 355 360 365

30 Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu  
 370 375 380

Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn  
 35 385 390 395 400

Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp  
 405 410 415

Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu  
420 425 430

5 Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe  
435 440 445

Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val  
450 455 460

10 Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser  
465 470 475 480

Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg  
15 485 490 495

Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro  
500 505 510

20 Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp  
515 520 525

Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly  
530 535 540

25 Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile  
545 550 555 560

Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro  
30 565 570 575

Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly  
580 585 590

35 Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu  
595 600 605

Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr

	610	615	620
	Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met		
	625	630	635 640
5	Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile		
	645	650	655
	Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg		
10	660	665	670
	Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser		
	675	680	685
15	Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu		
	690	695	700
	Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val		
	705	710	715 720
20	Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile		
	725	730	735
	Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile		
25	740	745	750
	Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln		
	755	760	765
30	Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro		
	770	775	780
	Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln		
	785	790	795 800
35	Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu		
	805	810	815

Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr  
820 825 830

Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys  
 1025 1030 1035 1040

5 Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu  
 1045 1050 1055

Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp  
 1060 1065 1070

10 Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr  
 1075 1080 1085

His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile  
 15 1090 1095 1100

Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn  
 1105 1110 1115 1120

20 Gln Leu Gly Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Glu  
 1125 1130 1135

Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Tyr Leu  
 1140 1145 1150

25 Lys Lys Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly  
 1155 1160 1165

Ser Asp His Glu Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser  
 30 1170 1175 1180

Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys His Val Ser Glu Ala Arg Leu Val Glu Asp Ile  
 1185 1190 1195 1200

35 Gly His Glu Leu Thr Tyr Val Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ala Ala Lys Glu Gly  
 1205 1210 1215

Ala Phe Val Glu Leu Phe His Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu

	1220	1225	1230
	Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe		
	1235	1240	1245
5	Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Ala Glu Thr Ser Asp Gly		
	1250	1255	1260
	Thr Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Gly Asp Lys Gln Ser		
10	1265	1270	1275 1280
	Cys Leu Arg Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Asn Asp Ser		
	1285	1290	1295
15	Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Ser Arg Glu Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Met Asp		
	1300	1305	1310
	Gly Lys Gly Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Gly Trp Lys Leu Thr Gln Gln Gln		
	1315	1320	1325
20	Phe Val Ala Leu Leu Trp Lys Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg		
	1330	1335	1340
	Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Pro Ala Val Phe Val Cys Ile		
25	1345	1350	1355 1360
	Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Gly Lys Tyr Pro Ser		
	1365	1370	1375
30	Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Met Tyr Asn Glu Gln Tyr Thr Phe Val Ser		
	1380	1385	1390
	Asn Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu		
	1395	1400	1405
35	Thr Lys Asp Pro Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Cys Met Glu Gly Asn Pro Ile		
	1410	1415	1420



Pro Asp Thr Pro Cys Gln Ala Gly Glu Glu Glu Trp Thr Thr Ala Pro  
 1425 1430 1435 1440

Val Pro Gln Thr Ile Met Asp Leu Phe Gln Asn Gly Asn Trp Thr Met  
 5 1445 1450 1455

Gln Asn Pro Ser Pro Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Lys Lys  
 1460 1465 1470

10 Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln  
 1475 1480 1485

Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn  
 1490 1495 1500

15 Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln Ile Ile Ala Lys Ser  
 1505 1510 1515 1520

Leu Lys Asn Lys Ile Trp Val Asn Glu Phe Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ser  
 20 1525 1530 1535

Leu Gly Val Ser Asn Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Val Asn  
 1540 1545 1550

25 Asp Ala Thr Lys Gln Met Lys Lys His Leu Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Ser  
 1555 1560 1565

Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe Leu Asn Ser Leu Gly Arg Phe Met Thr Gly Leu  
 1570 1575 1580

30 Asp Thr Arg Asn Asn Val Lys Val Trp Phe Asn Asn Lys Gly Trp His  
 1585 1590 1595 1600

Ala Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Val Ile Asn Asn Ala Ile Leu Arg Ala  
 35 1605 1610 1615

Asn Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Asn Pro Ser His Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ala Phe  
 1620 1625 1630

Asn His Pro Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Pro  
 1635 1640 1645

5 Met Thr Thr Ser Val Asp Val Leu Val Ser Ile Cys Val Ile Phe Ala  
 1650 1655 1660

Met Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Glu Arg  
 1665 1670 1675 1680

10 Val Ser Lys Ala Lys His Leu Gln Phe Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Pro Val  
 1685 1690 1695

Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Asn Phe Val Trp Asp Met Cys Asn Tyr Val Val  
 15 1700 1705 1710

Pro Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Ile Ile Phe Ile Cys Phe Gln Gln Lys Ser  
 1715 1720 1725

20 Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu  
 1730 1735 1740

Tyr Gly Trp Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Met Tyr Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Phe  
 1745 1750 1755 1760

25 Lys Ile Pro Ser Thr Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Thr Ser Val Asn Leu Phe  
 1765 1770 1775

Ile Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Val Ala Thr Phe Val Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr  
 30 1780 1785 1790

Asp Asn Lys Leu Asn Asn Ile Asn Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Val Phe Leu  
 1795 1800 1805

35 Ile Phe Pro His Phe Cys Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Asp Met Val Lys  
 1810 1815 1820

Asn Gln Ala Met Ala Asp Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Phe

	1825	1830	1835	1840
	Val Ser Pro Leu Ser Trp Asp Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Leu Phe Ala Met			
	1845		1850	1855
5	Ala Val Glu Gly Val Val Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Leu Ile Gln Tyr			
	1860	1865	1870	
	Arg Phe Phe Ile Arg Pro Arg Pro Val Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Pro Leu			
10	1875	1880	1885	
	Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln Arg Ile Leu Asp			
	1890	1895	1900	
15	Gly Gly Gly Gln Asn Asp Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Glu Leu Thr Lys Ile			
	1905	1910	1915	1920
	Tyr Arg Arg Lys Arg Lys Pro Ala Val Asp Arg Ile Cys Val Gly Ile			
	1925	1930	1935	
20	Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys			
	1940	1945	1950	
	Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys Met Leu Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Arg Gly			
25	1955	1960	1965	
	Asp Ala Phe Leu Asn Arg Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile His Glu Val			
	1970	1975	1980	
30	His Gln Asn Met Gly Tyr Cys Pro Gln Phe Asp Ala Ile Thr Glu Leu			
	1985	1990	1995	2000
	Leu Thr Gly Arg Glu His Val Glu Phe Phe Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly Val			
	2005	2010	2015	
35	Pro Glu Lys Glu Val Gly Lys Val Gly Glu Trp Ala Ile Arg Lys Leu			
	2020	2025	2030	

Gly Leu Val Lys Tyr Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gly Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly  
 2035 2040 2045

Asn Lys Arg Lys Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Pro Pro  
 5 2050 2055 2060

Val Val Phe Leu Asp Glu Pro Thr Thr Gly Met Asp Pro Lys Ala Arg  
 2065 2070 2075 2080

10 Arg Phe Leu Trp Asn Cys Ala Leu Ser Val Val Lys Glu Gly Arg Ser  
 2085 2090 2095

Val Val Leu Thr Ser His Ser Met Glu Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Cys Thr  
 2100 2105 2110

15 Arg Met Ala Ile Met Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Arg Cys Leu Gly Ser Val  
 2115 2120 2125

Gln His Leu Lys Asn Arg Phe Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr Ile Val Val Arg  
 20 2130 2135 2140

Ile Ala Gly Ser Asn Pro Asp Leu Lys Pro Val Gln Asp Phe Phe Gly  
 2145 2150 2155 2160

25 Leu Ala Phe Pro Gly Ser Val Pro Lys Glu Lys His Arg Asn Met Leu  
 2165 2170 2175

Gln Tyr Gln Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ile Phe Ser  
 2180 2185 2190

30 Ile Leu Ser Gln Ser Lys Lys Arg Leu His Ile Glu Asp Tyr Ser Val  
 2195 2200 2205

Ser Gln Thr Thr Leu Asp Gln Val Phe Val Asn Phe Ala Lys Asp Gln  
 35 2210 2215 2220

Ser Asp Asp Asp His Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Leu His Lys Asn Gln Thr  
 2225 2230 2235 2240

Val Val Asp Val Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asp Glu Lys Val  
 2245 2250 2255

5 Lys Glu Ser Tyr Val  
 2260

<210> 90  
 10 <211> 226  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 90  
 15 Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro  
 20 25 30  
 20 Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro  
 35 40 45

Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala  
 25 50 55 60

Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro  
 65 70 75 80

30 Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn  
 85 90 95

Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu  
 100 105 110  
 35

Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val  
 115 120 125

Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu  
 130 135 140

Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His  
 5 145 150 155 160

Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp  
 165 170 175

10 Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr  
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp  
 195 200 205

15 Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

Ala Glu  
 20 225

<210> 91  
 <211> 281  
 25 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 91  
 Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr  
 30 1 5 10 15

Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro  
 20 25 30

35 Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro  
 35 40 45

Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala

	50		55		60
	Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro				
	65		70		75
5					80
	Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn				
		85		90	95
	Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu				
10		100		105	110
	Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val				
	115		120		125
15	Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu				
	130		135		140
	Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His				
	145		150		155
20					160
	Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp				
		165		170	175
	Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr				
25		180		185	190
	Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp				
	195		200		205
30	Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala				
	210		215		220
	Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu				
	225		230		235
35					240
	Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu				
		245		250	255

Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu  
 260 265 270

Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met  
 5 275 280

<210> 92  
 <211> 634  
 10 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 92  
 Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr  
 15 1 5 10 15

Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro  
 20 20 25 30

Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro  
 35 40 45

Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala  
 50 55 60

Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro  
 65 70 75 80

Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn  
 85 90 95

Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu  
 100 105 110

Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val  
 115 120 125

Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu



	130	135	140
	Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His		
	145	150	155 160
5	Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp		
	165	170	175
	Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr		
10	180	185	190
	Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp		
	195	200	205
15	Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala		
	210	215	220
	Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu		
	225	230	235 240
20	Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu		
	245	250	255
	Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu		
25	260	265	270
	Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu		
	275	280	285
30	Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val		
	290	295	300
	Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys		
	305	310	315 320
35	Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly		
	325	330	335

	Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr		
	340	345	350
5	Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser		
	355	360	365
	Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu		
	370	375	380
10	Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn		
	385	390	395 400
	Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp		
	405	410	415
15	Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu		
	420	425	430
	Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe		
20	435	440	445
	Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val		
	450	455	460
25	Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser		
	465	470	475 480
	Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg		
	485	490	495
30	Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro		
	500	505	510
	Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp		
35	515	520	525
	Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly		
	530	535	540

Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile  
 545 550 555 560

5 Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro  
 565 570 575

Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly  
 580 585 590

10 Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu  
 595 600 605

Arg Ala Pro Arg Arg Lys Leu Val Ser Ile Cys Asn Arg Cys Pro Ile  
 15 610 615 620

Pro Val Thr Leu Met Thr Ser Phe Cys Gly  
 625 630

20

<210> 93  
 <211> 2261  
 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

25

<400> 93  
 Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr  
 1 5 10 15

30 Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro  
 20 25 30

Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro  
 35 40 45

35 Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala  
 50 55 60

Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro  
 65 70 75 80

5 Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn  
 85 90 95

Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu  
 100 105 110

10 Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val  
 115 120 125

Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu  
 130 135 140

15 Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His  
 145 150 155 160

Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp  
 160 165 170 175

Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr  
 180 185 190

25 Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp  
 195 200 205

Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

30 Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu  
 245 250 255

35 Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu  
 260 265 270

Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu  
 275 280 285

5 Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val  
 290 295 300

Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys  
 305 310 315 320

10 Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly  
 325 330 335

Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr  
 15 340 345 350

Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser  
 355 360 365

20 Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu  
 370 375 380

Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn  
 385 390 395 400

25 Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp  
 405 410 415

Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu  
 30 420 425 430

Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe  
 435 440 445

35 Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val  
 450 455 460

Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser

465                      470                      475                      480  
 Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg  
                          485                      490                      495  
 5  
 Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro  
                          500                      505                      510  
 Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp  
 10                      515                      520                      525  
 Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly  
                          530                      535                      540  
 15    Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile  
                          545                      550                      555                      560  
 Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro  
                          565                      570                      575  
 20  
 Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly  
                          580                      585                      590  
 Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu  
 25                      595                      600                      605  
 Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr  
                          610                      615                      620  
 30    Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met  
                          625                      630                      635                      640  
 Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile  
                          645                      650                      655  
 35  
 Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg  
                          660                      665                      670

Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser  
 675 680 685

Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu  
 5 690 695 700

Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val  
 705 710 715 720

10 Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile  
 725 730 735

Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile  
 740 745 750

15 Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln  
 755 760 765

Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Pro Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro  
 20 770 775 780

Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln  
 785 790 795 800

25 Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu  
 805 810 815

Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr  
 820 825 830

30 Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly  
 835 840 845

Gln Tyr Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr  
 35 850 855 860

Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln  
 865 870 875 880

Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys  
885 890 895

5 Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met  
900 905 910

Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile  
915 920 925

10 Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser  
930 935 940

Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu  
15 945 950 955 960

Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly  
965 970 975

20 Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu  
980 985 990

His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val  
995 1000 1005

25 Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser  
1010 1015 1020

Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys  
30 1025 1030 1035 1040

Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu  
1045 1050 1055

35 Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp  
1060 1065 1070

Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr



	1075	1080	1085
	His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile		
	1090	1095	1100
5	Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn		
	1105	1110	1115 1120
	Gln Leu Gly Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Glu		
10	1125	1130	1135
	Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Tyr Leu		
	1140	1145	1150
15	Lys Lys Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly		
	1155	1160	1165
	Ser Asp His Glu Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser		
	1170	1175	1180
20	Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys His Val Ser Glu Ala Arg Leu Val Glu Asp Ile		
	1185	1190	1195 1200
	Gly His Glu Leu Thr Tyr Val Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ala Ala Lys Glu Gly		
25	1205	1210	1215
	Ala Phe Val Glu Leu Phe His Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu		
	1220	1225	1230
30	Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe		
	1235	1240	1245
	Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Ala Glu Thr Ser Asp Gly		
	1250	1255	1260
35	Thr Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Gly Asp Lys Gln Ser		
	1265	1270	1275 1280

Cys Leu Arg Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Asn Asp Ser  
 1285 1290 1295

5 Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Ser Arg Glu Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Met Asp  
 1300 1305 1310

Gly Lys Gly Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Gly Trp Lys Leu Thr Gln Gln Gln  
 1315 1320 1325

10 Phe Val Ala Leu Leu Trp Lys Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg  
 1330 1335 1340

Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Pro Ala Val Phe Val Cys Ile  
 1345 1350 1355 1360

15 Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Gly Lys Tyr Pro Ser  
 1365 1370 1375

Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Met Tyr Asn Glu Gln Tyr Thr Phe Val Ser  
 20 1380 1385 1390

Asn Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu  
 1395 1400 1405

25 Thr Lys Asp Pro Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Cys Met Glu Gly Asn Pro Ile  
 1410 1415 1420

Pro Asp Thr Pro Cys Gln Ala Gly Glu Glu Glu Trp Thr Thr Ala Pro  
 1425 1430 1435 1440

30 Val Pro Gln Thr Ile Met Asp Leu Phe Gln Asn Gly Asn Trp Thr Met  
 1445 1450 1455

Gln Asn Pro Ser Pro Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Lys Lys  
 35 1460 1465 1470

Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln  
 1475 1480 1485

Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn  
 1490 1495 1500

5 Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln Ile Ile Ala Lys Ser  
 1505 1510 1515 1520

Leu Lys Asn Lys Ile Trp Val Asn Glu Phe Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ser  
 1525 1530 1535

10 Leu Gly Val Ser Asn Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Val Asn  
 1540 1545 1550

Asp Ala Thr Lys Gln Met Lys Lys His Leu Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Ser  
 15 1555 1560 1565

Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe Leu Asn Ser Leu Gly Arg Phe Met Thr Gly Leu  
 1570 1575 1580

20 Asp Thr Arg Asn Asn Val Lys Val Trp Phe Asn Asn Lys Gly Trp His  
 1585 1590 1595 1600

Ala Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Val Ile Asn Asn Ala Ile Leu Arg Ala  
 1605 1610 1615

25 Asn Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Asn Pro Ser His Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ala Phe  
 1620 1625 1630

Asn His Pro Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Pro  
 30 1635 1640 1645

Met Thr Thr Ser Val Asp Val Leu Val Ser Ile Cys Val Ile Phe Ala  
 1650 1655 1660

35 Met Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Glu Arg  
 1665 1670 1675 1680

Val Ser Lys Ala Lys His Leu Gln Phe Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Pro Val

	1685	1690	1695
	Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Asn Phe Val Trp Asp Met Cys Asn Tyr Val Val		
	1700	1705	1710
5	Pro Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Ile Ile Phe Ile Cys Phe Gln Gln Lys Ser		
	1715	1720	1725
	Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu		
10	1730	1735	1740
	Tyr Gly Trp Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Met Tyr Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Phe		
	1745	1750	1755 1760
15	Lys Ile Pro Ser Thr Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Thr Ser Val Asn Leu Phe		
	1765	1770	1775
	Ile Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Val Ala Thr Phe Val Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr		
20	1780	1785	1790
	Asp Asn Lys Leu Asn Asn Ile Asn Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Val Phe Leu		
	1795	1800	1805
	Ile Phe Pro His Phe Cys Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Asp Met Val Lys		
25	1810	1815	1820
	Asn Gln Ala Met Ala Asp Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Phe		
	1825	1830	1835 1840
30	Val Ser Pro Leu Ser Trp Asp Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Leu Phe Ala Met		
	1845	1850	1855
	Ala Val Glu Gly Val Val Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Leu Ile Gln Tyr		
35	1860	1865	1870
	Arg Phe Phe Ile Arg Pro Arg Pro Val Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Pro Leu		
	1875	1880	1885

	Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln Arg Ile Leu Asp		
	1890	1895	1900
5	Gly Gly Gly Gln Asn Asp Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Glu Leu Thr Lys Ile 1905	1910	1915 1920
	Tyr Arg Arg Lys Arg Lys Pro Ala Val Asp Arg Ile Cys Val Gly Ile 1925	1930	1935
10	Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys 1940	1945	1950
	Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys Met Leu Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Arg Gly 1955	1960	1965
15	Asp Ala Phe Leu Asn Arg Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile His Glu Val 1970	1975	1980
	His Gln Asn Met Gly Tyr Cys Pro Gln Phe Asp Ala Ile Thr Glu Leu 1985	1990	1995 2000
20	Leu Thr Gly Arg Glu His Val Glu Phe Phe Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly Val 2005	2010	2015
25	Pro Glu Lys Glu Val Gly Lys Val Gly Glu Trp Ala Ile Arg Lys Leu 2020	2025	2030
	Gly Leu Val Lys Tyr Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gly Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly 2035	2040	2045
30	Asn Lys Arg Lys Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Pro Pro 2050	2055	2060
	Val Val Phe Leu Asp Glu Pro Thr Thr Gly Met Asp Pro Lys Ala Arg 2065	2070	2075 2080
35	Arg Phe Leu Trp Asn Cys Ala Leu Ser Val Val Lys Glu Gly Arg Ser 2085	2090	2095

Val Val Leu Thr Ser His Ser Met Glu Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Cys Thr  
 2100 2105 2110

5 Arg Met Ala Ile Met Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Arg Cys Leu Gly Ser Val  
 2115 2120 2125

Gln His Leu Lys Asn Arg Phe Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr Ile Val Val Arg  
 2130 2135 2140

10 Ile Ala Gly Ser Asn Pro Asp Leu Lys Pro Val Gln Asp Phe Phe Gly  
 2145 2150 2155 2160

Leu Ala Phe Pro Gly Ser Val Pro Lys Glu Lys His Arg Asn Met Leu  
 15 2165 2170 2175

Gln Tyr Gln Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ile Phe Ser  
 2180 2185 2190

20 Ile Leu Ser Gln Ser Lys Lys Arg Leu His Ile Glu Asp Tyr Ser Val  
 2195 2200 2205

Ser Gln Thr Thr Leu Asp Gln Val Phe Val Asn Phe Ala Lys Asp Gln  
 2210 2215 2220

25 Ser Asp Asp Asp His Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Leu His Lys Asn Gln Thr  
 2225 2230 2235 2240

Val Val Asp Val Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asp Glu Lys Val  
 30 2245 2250 2255

Lys Glu Ser Tyr Val  
 2260

35

<210> 94  
 <211> 2261  
 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr

Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro

**20                          25                          30**

10 Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro

35                      40                      45

Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala

**50                      55                      60**

Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro

65                      70                      75                      80

Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn

**20**

**85**

**90**

**95**

Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu

100                      105                      110

25 Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val

115                      120                      125

Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu

130                      135                      140

Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His

145                      150                      155                      160

Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp

35                      165                      170                      175

Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr

180                      185                      190

Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp  
 195 200 205

5 Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu  
 225 230 235 240

10 Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu  
 245 250 255

Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu  
 15 260 265 270

Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu  
 275 280 285

20 Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val  
 290 295 300

Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys  
 305 310 315 320

25 Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly  
 325 330 335

Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr  
 30 340 345 350

Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser  
 355 360 365

35 Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu  
 370 375 380

Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn



102

	385		390		395		400
	Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp						
		405		410		415	
5	Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu						
		420		425		430	
	Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe						
10		435		440		445	
	Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val						
		450		455		460	
15	Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser						
	465		470		475		480
	Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg						
		485		490		495	
20	Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro						
		500		505		510	
	Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp						
25		515		520		525	
	Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly						
		530		535		540	
30	Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile						
	545		550		555		560
	Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro						
		565		570		575	
35	Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly						
		580		585		590	

Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu  
 595 600 605

5 Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr  
 610 615 620

Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met  
 625 630 635 640

10 Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile  
 645 650 655

Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg  
 660 665 670

15 Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser  
 675 680 685

Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu  
 20 690 695 700

Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val  
 705 710 715 720

25 Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile  
 725 730 735

Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile  
 740 745 750

30 Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln  
 755 760 765

Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro  
 35 770 775 780

Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln  
 785 790 795 800

Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu  
805 810 815

5 Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr  
820 825 830

Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly  
835 840 845

10 Gln Tyr Arg Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr  
850 855 860

Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln  
15 865 870 875 880

Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys  
885 890 895

20 Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met  
900 905 910

Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile  
915 920 925

25 Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser  
930 935 940

Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu  
30 945 950 955 960

Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly  
965 970 975

35 Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu  
980 985 990

His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val

105

	995	1000	1005
	Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser		
	1010	1015	1020
5	Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys		
	1025	1030	1035 1040
	Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu		
10	1045	1050	1055
	Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp		
	1060	1065	1070
15	Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr		
	1075	1080	1085
	His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile		
	1090	1095	1100
20	Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn		
	1105	1110	1115 1120
	Gln Leu Gly Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Glu		
25	1125	1130	1135
	Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Tyr Leu		
	1140	1145	1150
30	Lys Lys Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly		
	1155	1160	1165
	Ser Asp His Glu Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser		
	1170	1175	1180
35	Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys His Val Ser Glu Ala Arg Leu Val Glu Asp Ile		
	1185	1190	1195 1200

106

	Gly His Glu Leu Thr Tyr Val Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ala Ala Lys Glu Gly	
	1205	1210 1215
5	Ala Phe Val Glu Leu Phe His Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu	
	1220	1225 1230
	Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe	
	1235	1240 1245
10	Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Ala Glu Thr Ser Asp Gly	
	1250	1255 1260
	Thr Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Gly Asp Lys Gln Ser	
	1265	1270 1275 1280
15	Cys Leu Arg Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Asn Asp Ser	
	1285	1290 1295
	Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Ser Arg Glu Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Met Asp	
20	1300	1305 1310
	Gly Lys Gly Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Gly Trp Lys Leu Thr Gln Gln Gln	
	1315	1320 1325
25	Phe Val Ala Leu Leu Trp Lys Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg	
	1330	1335 1340
	Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Pro Ala Val Phe Val Cys Ile	
	1345	1350 1355 1360
30	Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Gly Lys Tyr Pro Ser	
	1365	1370 1375
	Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Met Tyr Asn Glu Gln Tyr Thr Phe Val Ser	
35	1380	1385 1390
	Asn Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu	
	1395	1400 1405

Thr Lys Asp Pro Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Cys Met Glu Gly Asn Pro Ile  
 1410 1415 1420

5 Pro Asp Thr Pro Cys Gln Ala Gly Glu Glu Glu Trp Thr Thr Ala Pro  
 1425 1430 1435 1440

Val Pro Gln Thr Ile Met Asp Leu Phe Gln Asn Gly Asn Trp Thr Met  
 1445 1450 1455

10 Gln Asn Pro Ser Pro Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Lys Lys  
 1460 1465 1470

Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln  
 15 1475 1480 1485

Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn  
 1490 1495 1500

20 Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln Ile Ile Ala Lys Ser  
 1505 1510 1515 1520

Leu Lys Asn Lys Ile Trp Val Asn Glu Phe Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ser  
 1525 1530 1535

25 Leu Gly Val Ser Asn Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Val Asn  
 1540 1545 1550

Asp Ala Thr Lys Gln Met Lys Lys His Leu Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Ser  
 30 1555 1560 1565

Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe Leu Asn Ser Leu Gly Arg Phe Met Thr Gly Leu  
 1570 1575 1580

35 Asp Thr Arg Asn Asn Val Lys Val Trp Phe Asn Asn Lys Gly Trp His  
 1585 1590 1595 1600

Ala Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Val Ile Asn Asn Ala Ile Leu Arg Ala

108

	1605	1610	1615
	Asn Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Asn Pro Ser His Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ala Phe		
	1620	1625	1630
5	Asn His Pro Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Pro		
	1635	1640	1645
	Met Thr Thr Ser Val Asp Val Leu Val Ser Ile Cys Val Ile Phe Ala		
10	1650	1655	1660
	Met Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Glu Arg		
	1665	1670	1675 1680
15	Val Ser Lys Ala Lys His Leu Gln Phe Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Pro Val		
	1685	1690	1695
	Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Asn Phe Val Trp Asp Met Cys Asn Tyr Val Val		
	1700	1705	1710
20	Pro Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Ile Ile Phe Ile Cys Phe Gln Gln Lys Ser		
	1715	1720	1725
	Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu		
25	1730	1735	1740
	Tyr Gly Trp Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Met Tyr Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Phe		
	1745	1750	1755 1760
30	Lys Ile Pro Ser Thr Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Thr Ser Val Asn Leu Phe		
	1765	1770	1775
	Ile Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Val Ala Thr Phe Val Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr		
	1780	1785	1790
35	Asp Asn Lys Leu Asn Asn Ile Asn Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Val Phe Leu		
	1795	1800	1805

Ile Phe Pro His Phe Cys Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Asp Met Val Lys  
 1810 1815 1820

Asn Gln Ala Met Ala Asp Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Phe  
 5 1825 1830 1835 1840

Val Ser Pro Leu Ser Trp Asp Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Leu Phe Ala Met  
 1845 1850 1855

10 Ala Val Glu Gly Val Val Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Leu Ile Gln Tyr  
 1860 1865 1870

Arg Phe Phe Ile Arg Pro Arg Pro Val Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Pro Leu  
 1875 1880 1885

15 Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln Arg Ile Leu Asp  
 1890 1895 1900

Gly Gly Gly Gln Asn Asp Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Glu Leu Thr Lys Ile  
 20 1905 1910 1915 1920

Tyr Arg Arg Lys Arg Lys Pro Ala Val Asp Arg Ile Cys Val Gly Ile  
 1925 1930 1935

25 Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys  
 1940 1945 1950

Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys Met Leu Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Arg Gly  
 1955 1960 1965

30 Asp Ala Phe Leu Asn Arg Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile His Glu Val  
 1970 1975 1980

His Gln Asn Met Gly Tyr Cys Pro Gln Phe Asp Ala Ile Thr Glu Leu  
 35 1985 1990 1995 2000

Leu Thr Gly Arg Glu His Val Glu Phe Phe Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly Val  
 2005 2010 2015



Pro Glu Lys Glu Val Gly Lys Val Gly Glu Trp Ala Ile Arg Lys Leu  
2020 2025 2030

5 Gly Leu Val Lys Tyr Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gly Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly  
2035 2040 2045

Asn Lys Arg Lys Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Pro Pro  
2050 2055 2060

10 Val Val Phe Leu Asp Glu Pro Thr Thr Gly Met Asp Pro Lys Ala Arg  
2065 2070 2075 2080

Arg Phe Leu Trp Asn Cys Ala Leu Ser Val Val Lys Glu Gly Arg Ser  
15 2085 2090 2095

Val Val Leu Thr Ser His Ser Met Glu Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Cys Thr  
2100 2105 2110

20 Arg Met Ala Ile Met Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Arg Cys Leu Gly Ser Val  
2115 2120 2125

Gln His Leu Lys Asn Arg Phe Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr Ile Val Val Arg  
2130 2135 2140

25 Ile Ala Gly Ser Asn Pro Asp Leu Lys Pro Val Gln Asp Phe Phe Gly  
2145 2150 2155 2160

Leu Ala Phe Pro Gly Ser Val Pro Lys Glu Lys His Arg Asn Met Leu  
30 2165 2170 2175

Gln Tyr Gln Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ile Phe Ser  
2180 2185 2190

35 Ile Leu Ser Gln Ser Lys Lys Arg Leu His Ile Glu Asp Tyr Ser Val  
2195 2200 2205

Ser Gln Thr Thr Leu Asp Gln Val Phe Val Asn Phe Ala Lys Asp Gln

111

	2210	2215	2220
	Ser Asp Asp Asp His Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Leu His Lys Asn Gln Thr		
	2225	2230	2235 2240
5	Val Val Asp Val Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asp Glu Lys Val		
	2245	2250	2255
	Lys Glu Ser Tyr Val		
10	2260		
	<210> 95		
	<211> 2261		
15	<212> PRT		
	<213> Homo sapiens		
	<400> 95		
	Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr		
20	1 5 10 15		
	Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro		
	20 25 30		
25	Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro		
	35 40 45		
	Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala		
30	50 55 60		
	Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro		
	65 70 75 80		
	Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn		
35	85 90 95		
	Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu		
	100 105 110		

Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val  
 115 120 125

5 Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu  
 130 135 140

Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His  
 145 150 155 160

10 Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp  
 165 170 175

Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr  
 15 180 185 190

Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp  
 195 200 205

20 Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu  
 225 230 235 240

25 Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu  
 245 250 255

Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu  
 30 260 265 270

Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu  
 275 280 285

35 Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val  
 290 295 300

Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys

	305	310	315	320
	Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly			
	325		330	335
5	Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr			
	340		345	350
	Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser			
10	355		360	365
	Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu			
	370		375	380
15	Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn			
	385	390	395	400
	Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp			
	405		410	415
20	Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu			
	420		425	430
	Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe			
25	435		440	445
	Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val			
	450		455	460
30	Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser			
	465	470	475	480
	Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg			
	485		490	495
35	Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro			
	500		505	510

Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp  
 515 520 525

Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly  
 5 530 535 540

Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile  
 545 550 555 560

10 Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro  
 565 570 575

Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly  
 580 585 590

15 Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu  
 595 600 605

Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr  
 20 610 615 620

Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met  
 625 630 635 640

25 Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile  
 645 650 655

Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg  
 660 665 670

30 Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser  
 675 680 685

Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu  
 35 690 695 700

Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val  
 705 710 715 720

Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile  
 725 730 735

5 Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile  
 740 745 750

Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln  
 755 760 765

10 Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro  
 770 775 780

Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln  
 15 785 790 795 800

Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu  
 805 810 815

20 Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr  
 820 825 830

Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly  
 835 840 845

25 Gln Tyr Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr  
 850 855 860

Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln  
 30 865 870 875 880

Lys Arg Met Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys  
 885 890 895

35 Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met  
 900 905 910

Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile

	915	920	925
	Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser		
	930	935	940
5	Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu		
	945	950	955 960
	Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly		
10	965	970	975
	Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu		
	980	985	990
15	His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val		
	995	1000	1005
	Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser		
	1010	1015	1020
20	Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys		
	1025	1030	1035 1040
	Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu		
25	1045	1050	1055
	Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp		
	1060	1065	1070
30	Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr		
	1075	1080	1085
	His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile		
	1090	1095	1100
35	Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn		
	1105	1110	1115 1120

117

Gln Leu Gly Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Glu  
 1125 1130 1135

5 Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Tyr Leu  
 1140 1145 1150

Lys Lys Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly  
 1155 1160 1165

10 Ser Asp His Glu Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser  
 1170 1175 1180

Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys His Val Ser Glu Ala Arg Leu Val Glu Asp Ile  
 1185 1190 1195 1200

15 Gly His Glu Leu Thr Tyr Val Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ala Ala Lys Glu Gly  
 1205 1210 1215

Ala Phe Val Glu Leu Phe His Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu  
 20 1220 1225 1230

Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe  
 1235 1240 1245

25 Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Ala Glu Thr Ser Asp Gly  
 1250 1255 1260

Thr Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Gly Asp Lys Gln Ser  
 1265 1270 1275 1280

30 Cys Leu Arg Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Asn Asp Ser  
 1285 1290 1295

Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Ser Arg Glu Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Met Asp  
 35 1300 1305 1310

Gly Lys Gly Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Gly Trp Lys Leu Thr Gln Gln Gln  
 1315 1320 1325



Phe Val Ala Leu Leu Trp Lys Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg  
 1330 1335 1340

5 Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Pro Ala Val Phe Val Cys Ile  
 1345 1350 1355 1360

Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Gly Lys Tyr Pro Ser  
 1365 1370 1375

10 Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Met Tyr Asn Glu Gln Tyr Thr Phe Val Ser  
 1380 1385 1390

Asn Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu  
 15 1395 1400 1405

Thr Lys Asp Pro Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Cys Met Glu Gly Asn Pro Ile  
 1410 1415 1420

20 Pro Asp Thr Pro Cys Gln Ala Gly Glu Glu Glu Trp Thr Thr Ala Pro  
 1425 1430 1435 1440

Val Pro Gln Thr Ile Met Asp Leu Phe Gln Asn Gly Asn Trp Thr Met  
 1445 1450 1455

25 Gln Asn Pro Ser Pro Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Lys Lys  
 1460 1465 1470

Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln  
 30 1475 1480 1485

Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn  
 1490 1495 1500

35 Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln Ile Ile Ala Lys Ser  
 1505 1510 1515 1520

Leu Lys Asn Lys Ile Trp Val Asn Glu Phe Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ser

119

	1525	1530	1535
	Leu Gly Val Ser Asn Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Val Asn		
	1540	1545	1550
5	Asp Ala Thr Lys Gln Met Lys Lys His Leu Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Ser		
	1555	1560	1565
	Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe Leu Asn Ser Leu Gly Arg Phe Met Thr Gly Leu		
10	1570	1575	1580
	Asp Thr Arg Asn Asn Val Lys Val Trp Phe Asn Asn Lys Gly Trp His		
	1585	1590	1595 1600
15	Ala Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Val Ile Asn Asn Ala Ile Leu Arg Ala		
	1605	1610	1615
	Asn Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Asn Pro Ser His Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ala Phe		
	1620	1625	1630
20	Asn His Pro Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Pro		
	1635	1640	1645
	Met Thr Thr Ser Val Asp Val Leu Val Ser Ile Cys Val Ile Phe Ala		
25	1650	1655	1660
	Met Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Glu Arg		
	1665	1670	1675 1680
30	Val Ser Lys Ala Lys His Leu Gln Phe Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Pro Val		
	1685	1690	1695
	Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Asn Phe Val Trp Asp Met Cys Asn Tyr Val Val		
	1700	1705	1710
35	Pro Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Ile Ile Phe Ile Cys Phe Gln Gln Lys Ser		
	1715	1720	1725

120

Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu  
 1730 1735 1740

Tyr Gly Trp Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Met Tyr Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Phe  
 5 1745 1750 1755 1760

Lys Ile Pro Ser Thr Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Thr Ser Val Asn Leu Phe  
 1765 1770 1775

10 Ile Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Val Ala Thr Phe Val Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr  
 1780 1785 1790

Asp Asn Lys Leu Asn Asn Ile Asn Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Val Phe Leu  
 1795 1800 1805

15 Ile Phe Pro His Phe Cys Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Asp Met Val Lys  
 1810 1815 1820

Asn Gln Ala Met Ala Asp Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Phe  
 20 1825 1830 1835 1840

Val Ser Pro Leu Ser Trp Asp Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Leu Phe Ala Met  
 1845 1850 1855

25 Ala Val Glu Gly Val Val Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Leu Ile Gln Tyr  
 1860 1865 1870

Arg Phe Phe Ile Arg Pro Arg Pro Val Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Pro Leu  
 1875 1880 1885

30 Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln Arg Ile Leu Asp  
 1890 1895 1900

Gly Gly Gly Gln Asn Asp Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Glu Leu Thr Lys Ile  
 35 1905 1910 1915 1920

Tyr Arg Arg Lys Arg Lys Pro Ala Val Asp Arg Ile Cys Val Gly Ile  
 1925 1930 1935

Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys  
 1940 1945 1950

5 Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys Met Leu Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Arg Gly  
 1955 1960 1965

Asp Ala Phe Leu Asn Arg Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile His Glu Val  
 1970 1975 1980

10 His Gln Asn Met Gly Tyr Cys Pro Gln Phe Asp Ala Ile Thr Glu Leu  
 1985 1990 1995 2000

Leu Thr Gly Arg Glu His Val Glu Phe Phe Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly Val  
 15 2005 2010 2015

Pro Glu Lys Glu Val Gly Lys Val Gly Glu Trp Ala Ile Arg Lys Leu  
 2020 2025 2030

20 Gly Leu Val Lys Tyr Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gly Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly  
 2035 2040 2045

Asn Lys Arg Lys Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Pro Pro  
 2050 2055 2060

25 Val Val Phe Leu Asp Glu Pro Thr Thr Gly Met Asp Pro Lys Ala Arg  
 2065 2070 2075 2080

Arg Phe Leu Trp Asn Cys Ala Leu Ser Val Val Lys Glu Gly Arg Ser  
 30 2085 2090 2095

Val Val Leu Thr Ser His Ser Met Glu Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Cys Thr  
 2100 2105 2110

35 Arg Met Ala Ile Met Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Arg Cys Leu Gly Ser Val  
 2115 2120 2125

Gln His Leu Lys Asn Arg Phe Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr Ile Val Val Arg

122

	2130	2135	2140
	Ile Ala Gly Ser Asn Pro Asp Leu Lys Pro Val Gln Asp Phe Phe Gly		
	2145	2150	2155 2160
5	Leu Ala Phe Pro Gly Ser Val Pro Lys Glu Lys His Arg Asn Met Leu		
	2165	2170	2175
	Gln Tyr Gln Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ile Phe Ser		
10	2180	2185	2190
	Ile Leu Ser Gln Ser Lys Lys Arg Leu His Ile Glu Asp Tyr Ser Val		
	2195	2200	2205
15	Ser Gln Thr Thr Leu Asp Gln Val Phe Val Asn Phe Ala Lys Asp Gln		
	2210	2215	2220
	Ser Asp Asp Asp His Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Leu His Lys Asn Gln Thr		
	2225	2230	2235 2240
20	Val Val Asp Val Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asp Glu Lys Val		
	2245	2250	2255
	Lys Glu Ser Tyr Val		
25	2260		
	<210> 96		
	<211> 1144		
30	<212> PRT		
	<213> Homo sapiens		
	<400> 96		
	Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr		
35	1	5	10 15
	Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro		
	20	25	30

Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro  
 35 40 45

5 Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala  
 50 55 60

Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro  
 65 70 75 80

10 Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn  
 85 90 95

Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu  
 15 100 105 110

Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val  
 115 120 125

20 Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu  
 130 135 140

Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His  
 145 150 155 160

25 Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp  
 165 170 175

Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr  
 30 180 185 190

Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp  
 195 200 205

35 Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu

124

	225	230	235	240
	Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu			
	245		250	255
5	Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu			
	260	265	270	
	Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu			
10	275	280	285	
	Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val			
	290	295	300	
15	Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys			
	305	310	315	320
	Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly			
	325	330	335	
20	Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr			
	340	345	350	
	Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser			
25	355	360	365	
	Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu			
	370	375	380	
30	Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn			
	385	390	395	400
	Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp			
	405	410	415	
35	Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu			
	420	425	430	

125

	Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe	
	435	440 445
5	Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val	
	450	455 460
	Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser	
	465	470 475 480
10	Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg	
	485	490 495
	Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro	
15	500	505 510
	Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp	
	515	520 525
	Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly	
20	530	535 540
	Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile	
	545	550 555 560
25	Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro	
	565	570 575
	Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly	
30	580	585 590
	Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu	
	595	600 605
	Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr	
35	610	615 620
	Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met	
	625	630 635 640



Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile  
 645 650 655

5 Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg  
 660 665 670

Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser  
 675 680 685

10 Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu  
 690 695 700

Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val  
 15 705 710 715 720

Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile  
 725 730 735

20 Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile  
 740 745 750

Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln  
 755 760 765

25 Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro  
 770 775 780

Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln  
 30 785 790 795 800

Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu  
 805 810 815

35 Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr  
 820 825 830

Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly

	835	840	845
	Gln Tyr Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr		
	850	855	860
5	Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln		
	865	870	875 880
	Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys		
10	885	890	895
	Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met		
	900	905	910
15	Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile		
	915	920	925
	Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser		
	930	935	940
20	Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu		
	945	950	955 960
	Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly		
25	965	970	975
	Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu		
	980	985	990
30	His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val		
	995	1000	1005
	Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser		
	1010	1015	1020
35	Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys		
	1025	1030	1035 1040

128

Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu  
 1045 1050 1055

5 Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp  
 1060 1065 1070

Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr  
 1075 1080 1085

10 His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile  
 1090 1095 1100

Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Pro Val Ser Glu Glu Pro  
 1105 1110 1115 1120

15 Ala Gly Asn Arg Leu Leu Pro Asp Leu Gly Gln Glu Arg Cys Gly Ile  
 1125 1130 1135

20 Leu Pro Gln Phe Leu Gln Lys Gln  
 1140

<210> 97

<211> 1144

25 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 97

30 Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr  
 1 5 10 15

Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro  
 20 25 30

35 Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro  
 35 40 45

Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala

	50		55		60
	Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro				
	65		70		75 80
5	Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn				
		85		90	95
	Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu				
10		100		105	110
	Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val				
		115		120	125
15	Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu				
		130		135	140
	Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His				
	145		150		155 160
20	Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp				
		165		170	175
	Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr				
25		180		185	190
	Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp				
		195		200	205
30	Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala				
		210		215	220
	Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu				
	225		230		235 240
35	Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu				
		245		250	255

130

	Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu	
	260	270
5	Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu	
	275	285
	Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val	
	290	300
10	Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys	
	305	320
	Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly	
	325	335
15	Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr	
	340	350
	Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser	
20	355	365
	Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu	
	370	380
25	Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn	
	385	400
	Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp	
	405	415
30	Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu	
	420	430
	Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe	
35	435	445
	Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val	
	450	460

Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser  
465 470 475 480

5 Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg  
485 490 495

Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro  
500 505 510

	660	665	670
	Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser		
	675	680	685
5	Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu		
	690	695	700
	Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val		
10	705	710	715 720
	Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile		
	725	730	735
15	Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile		
	740	745	750
	Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln		
	755	760	765
20	Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro		
	770	775	780
	Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln		
25	785	790	795 800
	Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu		
	805	810	815
30	Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr		
	820	825	830
	Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly		
	835	840	845
35	Gln Tyr Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr		
	850	855	860

133

	Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln	
	865	870 875 880
5	Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys	
	885	890 895
	Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met	
	900	905 910
10	Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile	
	915	920 925
	Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser	
	930	935 940
15	Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu	
	945	950 955 960
	Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly	
20	965	970 975
	Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu	
	980	985 990
25	His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val	
	995	1000 1005
	Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser	
	1010	1015 1020
30	Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys	
	1025	1030 1035 1040
	Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu	
35	1045	1050 1055
	Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp	
	1060	1065 1070



Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr  
 1075 1080 1085

5 His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile  
 1090 1095 1100

Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Pro Val Ser Glu Glu Pro  
 1105 1110 1115 1120

10 Ala Gly Asn Arg Leu Leu Pro Asp Leu Gly Gln Glu Arg Cys Gly Ile  
 1125 1130 1135

Leu Pro Gln Phe Leu Gln Lys Gln  
 15 1140

<210> 98  
 <211> 2261  
 20 <212> PRT  
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 98  
 Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr  
 25 1 5 10 15

Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro  
 20 25 30

30 Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro  
 35 40 45

Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala  
 50 55 60

35 Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro  
 65 70 75 80

	Cys	Phe	Arg	Tyr	Pro	Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Val	Val	Gly	Asn	
					85					90						95	
5	Phe	Asn	Lys	Ser	Ile	Val	Ala	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ser	Asp	Ala	Arg	Arg	Leu	
			100						105					110			
	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ser	Met	Lys	Asp	Met	Arg	Lys	Val	
			115					120					125				
10	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ile	Lys	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu	
		130					135						140				
	Gln	Asp	Phe	Leu	Val	Asp	Asn	Glu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Gly	Phe	Leu	Tyr	His	
15		145				150					155					160	
	Asn	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Met	Leu	Arg	Ala	Asp	
				165						170						175	
	Val	Ile	Leu	His	Lys	Val	Phe	Leu	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Leu	His	Leu	Thr	
20			180						185					190			
	Ser	Leu	Cys	Asn	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Glu	Glu	Met	Ile	Gln	Leu	Gly	Asp	
		195					200						205				
25	Gln	Glu	Val	Ser	Glu	Leu	Cys	Gly	Leu	Pro	Arg	Glu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Ala	
		210					215					220					
	Ala	Glu	Arg	Val	Leu	Arg	Ser	Asn	Met	Asp	Ile	Leu	Lys	Pro	Ile	Leu	
30		225				230					235					240	
	Arg	Thr	Leu	Asn	Ser	Thr	Ser	Pro	Phe	Pro	Ser	Lys	Glu	Leu	Ala	Glu	
				245						250					255		
	Ala	Thr	Lys	Thr	Leu	Leu	His	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ala	Gln	Glu	Leu	
35			260						265					270			
	Phe	Ser	Met	Arg	Ser	Trp	Ser	Asp	Met	Arg	Gln	Glu	Val	Met	Phe	Leu	
			275						280					285			

Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val  
 290 295 300

5 Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys  
 305 310 315 320

Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly  
 325 330 335

10 Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr  
 340 345 350

Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser  
 15 355 360 365

Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu  
 370 375 380

20 Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn  
 385 390 395 400

Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp  
 405 410 415

25 Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu  
 420 425 430

Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe  
 30 435 440 445

Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val  
 450 455 460

35 Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser  
 465 470 475 480

Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg

137

	485	490	495
	Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro		
	500	505	510
5			
	Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp		
	515	520	525
	Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly		
10	530	535	540
	Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile		
	545	550	555 560
15	Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro		
	565	570	575
	Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly		
	580	585	590
20			
	Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu		
	595	600	605
	Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr		
25	610	615	620
	Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met		
	625	630	635 640
30	Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile		
	645	650	655
	Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg		
	660	665	670
35			
	Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser		
	675	680	685

Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu  
 690 695 700

Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val  
 5 705 710 715 720

Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile  
 725 730 735

10 Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile  
 740 745 750

Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln  
 755 760 765

15 Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro  
 770 775 780

Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln  
 20 785 790 795 800

Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu  
 805 810 815

25 Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr  
 820 825 830

Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly  
 835 840 845

30 Gln Tyr Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr  
 850 855 860

Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln  
 35 865 870 875 880

Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys  
 885 890 895

Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met  
 900 905 910

5 Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile  
 915 920 925

Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser  
 930 935 940

10 Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu  
 945 950 955 960

Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly  
 15 965 970 975

Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu  
 980 985 990

20 His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val  
 995 1000 1005

Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser  
 1010 1015 1020

25 Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys  
 1025 1030 1035 1040

Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu  
 30 1045 1050 1055

Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp  
 1060 1065 1070

35 Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr  
 1075 1080 1085

His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile

140

	1090	1095	1100
	Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn		
	1105	1110	1115 1120
5	Gln Leu Gly Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Glu		
	1125	1130	1135
	Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Tyr Leu		
10	1140	1145	1150
	Lys Lys Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly		
	1155	1160	1165
15	Ser Asp His Glu Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser		
	1170	1175	1180
	Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys His Val Ser Glu Ala Arg Leu Val Glu Asp Ile		
	1185	1190	1195 1200
20	Gly His Glu Leu Thr Tyr Val Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ala Ala Lys Glu Gly		
	1205	1210	1215
	Ala Phe Val Glu Leu Phe His Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu		
25	1220	1225	1230
	Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe		
	1235	1240	1245
30	Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Ala Glu Thr Ser Asp Gly		
	1250	1255	1260
	Thr Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Gly Asp Lys Gln Ser		
	1265	1270	1275 1280
35	Cys Leu Arg Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Asn Asp Ser		
	1285	1290	1295

	Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Ser Arg Glu Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Met Asp		
	1300	1305	1310
5	Gly Lys Gly Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Gly Trp Lys Leu Thr Gln Gln Gln		
	1315	1320	1325
	Phe Val Ala Leu Leu Trp Lys Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Trp Ser Arg		
	1330	1335	1340
10	Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Pro Ala Val Phe Val Cys Ile		
	1345	1350	1355 1360
	Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Gly Lys Tyr Pro Ser		
	1365	1370	1375
15	Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Met Tyr Asn Glu Gln Tyr Thr Phe Val Ser		
	1380	1385	1390
	Asn Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu		
20	1395	1400	1405
	Thr Lys Asp Pro Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Cys Met Glu Gly Asn Pro Ile		
	1410	1415	1420
25	Pro Asp Thr Pro Cys Gln Ala Gly Glu Glu Glu Trp Thr Thr Ala Pro		
	1425	1430	1435 1440
	Val Pro Gln Thr Ile Met Asp Leu Phe Gln Asn Gly Asn Trp Thr Met		
	1445	1450	1455
30	Gln Asn Pro Ser Pro Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Lys Lys		
	1460	1465	1470
	Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln		
35	1475	1480	1485
	Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn		
	1490	1495	1500



Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln Ile Ile Ala Lys Ser  
 1505                      1510                      1515                      1520

5    Leu Lys Asn Lys Ile Trp Val Asn Glu Phe Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ser  
                                  1525                      1530                      1535

Leu Gly Val Ser Asn Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Val Asn  
                                  1540                      1545                      1550

10    Asp Ala Thr Lys Gln Met Lys Lys His Leu Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Ser  
                                  1555                      1560                      1565

Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe Leu Asn Ser Leu Gly Arg Phe Met Thr Gly Leu  
 15    1570                      1575                      1580

Asp Thr Arg Asn Asn Val Lys Val Trp Phe Asn Asn Lys Gly Trp His  
 1585                      1590                      1595                      1600

20    Ala Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Val Ile Asn Asn Ala Ile Leu Arg Ala  
                                  1605                      1610                      1615

Asn Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Asn Pro Ser His Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ala Phe  
                                  1620                      1625                      1630

25    Asn His Pro Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Pro  
                                  1635                      1640                      1645

Met Thr Thr Ser Val Asp Val Leu Val Ser Ile Cys Val Ile Phe Ala  
 30    1650                      1655                      1660

Met Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Glu Arg  
 1665                      1670                      1675                      1680

35    Val Ser Lys Ala Lys His Leu Gln Phe Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Pro Val  
                                  1685                      1690                      1695

Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Asn Phe Val Trp Asp Met Cys Asn Tyr Val Val

	1700	1705	1710
	Pro Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Ile Ile Phe Ile Cys Phe Gln Gln Lys Ser		
	1715	1720	1725
5	Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu		
	1730	1735	1740
	Tyr Gly Trp Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Met Tyr Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Phe		
10	1745	1750	1755 1760
	Lys Ile Pro Ser Thr Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Thr Ser Val Asn Leu Phe		
	1765	1770	1775
15	Ile Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Val Ala Thr Phe Val Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr		
	1780	1785	1790
	Asp Asn Lys Leu Asn Asn Ile Asn Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Val Phe Leu		
	1795	1800	1805
20	Ile Phe Pro His Phe Cys Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Asp Met Val Lys		
	1810	1815	1820
	Asn Gln Ala Met Ala Asp Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Phe		
25	1825	1830	1835 1840
	Val Ser Pro Leu Ser Trp Asp Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Leu Phe Ala Met		
	1845	1850	1855
30	Ala Val Glu Gly Val Val Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Leu Ile Gln Tyr		
	1860	1865	1870
	Arg Phe Phe Ile Arg Pro Arg Pro Val Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Pro Leu		
	1875	1880	1885
35	Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln Arg Ile Leu Asp		
	1890	1895	1900

	Gly Gly Gly Gln Asn Asp Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Glu Leu Thr Lys Ile
	1905                      1910                      1915                      1920
5	Tyr Arg Arg Lys Arg Lys Pro Ala Val Asp Arg Ile Cys Val Gly Ile
	1925                      1930                      1935
	Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys
	1940                      1945                      1950
10	Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys Met Leu Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Arg Gly
	1955                      1960                      1965
	Asp Ala Phe Leu Asn Arg Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile His Glu Val
	1970                      1975                      1980
15	His Gln Asn Met Gly Tyr Cys Pro Gln Phe Asp Ala Ile Thr Glu Leu
	1985                      1990                      1995                      2000
	Leu Thr Gly Arg Glu His Val Glu Phe Phe Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly Val
20	2005                      2010                      2015
	Pro Glu Lys Glu Val Gly Lys Val Gly Glu Trp Ala Ile Arg Lys Leu
	2020                      2025                      2030
25	Gly Leu Val Lys Tyr Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gly Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly
	2035                      2040                      2045
	Asn Lys Arg Lys Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Pro Pro
	2050                      2055                      2060
30	Val Val Phe Leu Asp Glu Pro Thr Thr Gly Met Asp Pro Lys Ala Arg
	2065                      2070                      2075                      2080
	Arg Phe Leu Trp Asn Cys Ala Leu Ser Val Val Lys Glu Gly Arg Ser
35	2085                      2090                      2095
	Val Val Leu Thr Ser His Ser Met Glu Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Cys Thr
	2100                      2105                      2110

Arg Met Ala Ile Met Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Arg Cys Leu Gly Ser Val  
2115 2120 2125

5 Gln His Leu Lys Asn Arg Phe Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr Ile Val Val Arg  
2130 2135 2140

Ile Ala Gly Ser Asn Pro Asp Leu Lys Pro Val Gln Asp Phe Phe Gly  
2145 2150 2155 2160

10 Leu Ala Phe Pro Gly Ser Val Pro Lys Glu Lys His Arg Asn Met Leu  
2165 2170 2175

Gln Tyr Gln Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ile Phe Ser  
15 2180 2185 2190

Ile Leu Ser Gln Ser Lys Lys Arg Leu His Ile Glu Asp Tyr Ser Val  
2195 2200 2205

20 Ser Gln Thr Thr Leu Asp Gln Val Phe Val Asn Phe Ala Lys Asp Gln  
2210 2215 2220

Ser Asp Asp Asp His Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Leu His Lys Asn Gln Thr  
2225 2230 2235 2240

25 Val Val Asp Val Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asp Glu Lys Val  
2245 2250 2255

Lys Glu Ser Tyr Val  
30 2260

<210> 99  
<211> 1525  
35 <212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapiens  
  
<400> 99

146

	Met	Ala	Cys	Trp	Pro	Gln	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	Trp	Lys	Asn	Leu	Thr
	1				5					10					15	
	Phe	Arg	Arg	Arg	Gln	Thr	Cys	Gln	Leu	Leu	Leu	Glu	Val	Ala	Trp	Pro
5					20				25					30		
	Leu	Phe	Ile	Phe	Leu	Ile	Leu	Ile	Ser	Val	Arg	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Pro
			35					40						45		
10	Tyr	Glu	Gln	His	Glu	Cys	His	Phe	Pro	Asn	Lys	Ala	Met	Pro	Ser	Ala
		50					55					60				
	Gly	Thr	Leu	Pro	Trp	Val	Gln	Gly	Ile	Ile	Cys	Asn	Ala	Asn	Asn	Pro
	65					70					75				80	
15	Cys	Phe	Arg	Tyr	Pro	Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ala	Pro	Gly	Val	Val	Gly	Asn
						85				90					95	
	Phe	Asn	Lys	Ser	Ile	Val	Ala	Arg	Leu	Phe	Ser	Asp	Ala	Arg	Arg	Leu
20					100				105					110		
	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Gln	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ser	Met	Lys	Asp	Met	Arg	Lys	Val
					115				120					125		
25	Leu	Arg	Thr	Leu	Gln	Gln	Ile	Lys	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	Leu	Lys	Leu
		130					135					140				
	Gln	Asp	Phe	Leu	Val	Asp	Asn	Glu	Thr	Phe	Ser	Gly	Phe	Leu	Tyr	His
	145					150					155				160	
30	Asn	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Met	Leu	Arg	Ala	Asp
						165				170				175		
	Val	Ile	Leu	His	Lys	Val	Phe	Leu	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Gln	Leu	His	Leu	Thr
35					180				185					190		
	Ser	Leu	Cys	Asn	Gly	Ser	Lys	Ser	Glu	Glu	Met	Ile	Gln	Leu	Gly	Asp
					195				200					205		

Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

5 Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu  
 245 250 255

10 Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu  
 260 265 270

Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu  
 15 275 280 285

Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val  
 290 295 300

20 Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys  
 305 310 315 320

Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly  
 325 330 335

25 Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr  
 340 345 350

Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser  
 30 355 360 365

Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu  
 370 375 380

35 Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn  
 385 390 395 400

Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp

148

	405	410	415
	Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu		
	420	425	430
5	Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe		
	435	440	445
	Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val		
10	450	455	460
	Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser		
	465	470	480
15	Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg		
	485	490	495
	Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro		
	500	505	510
20	Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp		
	515	520	525
	Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly		
25	530	535	540
	Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile		
	545	550	560
30	Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro		
	565	570	575
	Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly		
	580	585	590
35	Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu		
	595	600	605

Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr  
 610 615 620

Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met  
 5 625 630 635 640

Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile  
 645 650 655

10 Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg  
 660 665 670

Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser  
 675 680 685

15 Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu  
 690 695 700

Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val  
 20 705 710 715 720

Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile  
 725 730 735

25 Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile  
 740 745 750

Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln  
 755 760 765

30 Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro  
 770 775 780

Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln  
 35 785 790 795 800

Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu  
 805 810 815



Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr  
 820 825 830

5 Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly  
 835 840 845

Gln Tyr Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr  
 850 855 860

10 Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln  
 865 870 875 880

Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys  
 15 885 890 895

Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met  
 900 905 910

20 Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile  
 915 920 925

Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser  
 930 935 940

25 Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu  
 945 950 955 960

Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly  
 30 965 970 975

Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu  
 980 985 990

35 His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val  
 995 1000 1005

Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser

	1010	1015	1020
	Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys		
	1025	1030	1035 1040
5	Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu		
	1045	1050	1055
	Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp		
10	1060	1065	1070
	Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr		
	1075	1080	1085
15	His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile		
	1090	1095	1100
	Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn		
	1105	1110	1115 1120
20	Gln Leu Gly Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Glu		
	1125	1130	1135
	Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Tyr Leu		
25	1140	1145	1150
	Lys Lys Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly		
	1155	1160	1165
30	Ser Asp His Glu Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser		
	1170	1175	1180
	Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys His Val Ser Glu Ala Arg Leu Val Glu Asp Ile		
	1185	1190	1195 1200
35	Gly His Glu Leu Thr Tyr Val Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ala Ala Lys Glu Gly		
	1205	1210	1215

152

	Ala Phe Val Glu Leu Phe His Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu
	1220 1225 1230
5	Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe
	1235 1240 1245
	Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Ala Glu Thr Ser Asp Gly
	1250 1255 1260
10	Thr Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Gly Asp Lys Gln Ser
	1265 1270 1275 1280
	Cys Leu Arg Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Asn Asp Ser
	1285 1290 1295
15	Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Ser Arg Glu Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Met Asp
	1300 1305 1310
	Gly Lys Gly Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Gly Trp Lys Leu Thr Gln Gln Gln
20	1315 1320 1325
	Phe Val Ala Leu Leu Trp Lys Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg
	1330 1335 1340
25	Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Pro Ala Val Phe Val Cys Ile
	1345 1350 1355 1360
	Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Gly Lys Tyr Pro Ser
	1365 1370 1375
30	Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Met Tyr Asn Glu Gln Tyr Thr Phe Val Ser
	1380 1385 1390
	Asn Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu
35	1395 1400 1405
	Thr Lys Asp Pro Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Cys Met Glu Gly Asn Pro Ile
	1410 1415 1420

Pro Asp Thr Pro Cys Gln Ala Gly Glu Glu Glu Trp Thr Thr Ala Pro  
 1425                      1430                      1435                      1440

5 Val Pro Gln Thr Ile Met Asp Leu Phe Gln Asn Gly Asn Trp Thr Met  
                                  1445                      1450                      1455

Gln Asn Pro Ser Pro Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Lys Lys  
                                  1460                      1465                      1470

10 Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln  
                                  1475                      1480                      1485

Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn  
 15                      1490                      1495                      1500

Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln Ile Ile Ala Lys Ser  
 1505                      1510                      1515                      1520

20 Leu Lys Asn Lys Ile  
                                  1525

<210> 100

25 <211> 2261  
     <212> PRT  
     <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 100

30 Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr  
     1                      5                      10                      15

Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro  
                                  20                      25                      30

35 Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro  
                                  35                      40                      45

154

Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala  
 50 55 60

Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro  
 5 65 70 75 80

Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn  
 85 90 95

10 Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu  
 100 105 110

Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val  
 115 120 125

15 Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu  
 130 135 140

Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His  
 20 145 150 155 160

Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp  
 165 170 175

25 Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr  
 180 185 190

Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp  
 195 200 205

30 Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu  
 35 225 230 235 240

Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu  
 245 250 255

Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu  
260 265 270

5 Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu  
275 280 285

Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val  
290 295 300

10 Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys  
305 310 315 320

Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly  
15 325 330 335

Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr  
340 345 350

20 Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser  
355 360 365

Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu  
370 375 380

25 Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn  
385 390 395 400

Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp  
30 405 410 415

Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu  
420 425 430

35 Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe  
435 440 445

Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val

	450		455		460	
	Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser					
	465		470		475	480
5	Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg					
		485		490		495
	Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro					
10		500		505		510
	Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp					
		515		520		525
15	Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly					
		530		535		540
	Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile					
	545		550		555	560
20	Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro					
		565		570		575
	Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly					
25		580		585		590
	Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu					
		595		600		605
30	Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr					
		610		615		620
	Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met					
	625		630		635	640
35	Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile					
		645		650		655

157

	Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg	
	660	665 670
5	Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser	
	675	680 685
	Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu	
	690	695 700
10	Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val	
	705	710 715 720
	Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile	
	725	730 735
15	Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile	
	740	745 750
	Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln	
20	755	760 765
	Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro	
	770	775 780
25	Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln	
	785	790 795 800
	Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu	
	805	810 815
30	Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr	
	820	825 830
	Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly	
35	835	840 845
	Gln Tyr Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr	
	850	855 860



Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln  
 865 870 875 880

5 Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys  
 885 890 895

Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met  
 900 905 910

10 Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile  
 915 920 925

Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser  
 15 930 935 940

Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu  
 945 950 955 960

20 Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly  
 965 970 975

Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu  
 980 985 990

25 His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val  
 995 1000 1005

Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser  
 30 1010 1015 1020

Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys  
 1025 1030 1035 1040

35 Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu  
 1045 1050 1055

Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp

	1060	1065	1070
	Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr		
	1075	1080	1085
5	His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile		
	1090	1095	1100
	Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn		
10	1105	1110	1115 1120
	Gln Leu Gly Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Glu		
	1125	1130	1135
15	Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Tyr Leu		
	1140	1145	1150
	Lys Lys Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly		
	1155	1160	1165
20	Ser Asp His Glu Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser		
	1170	1175	1180
	Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys His Val Ser Glu Ala Arg Leu Val Glu Asp Ile		
25	1185	1190	1195 1200
	Gly His Glu Leu Thr Tyr Val Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ala Ala Lys Glu Gly		
	1205	1210	1215
30	Ala Phe Val Glu Leu Phe His Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu		
	1220	1225	1230
	Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe		
	1235	1240	1245
35	Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Ala Glu Thr Ser Asp Gly		
	1250	1255	1260

Thr Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Gly Asp Lys Gln Ser  
1265 1270 1275 1280

Cys Leu Arg Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Asn Asp Ser  
5 1285 1290 1295

Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Ser Arg Glu Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Met Asp  
1300 1305 1310

Gly Lys Gly Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Gly Trp Lys Leu Thr Gln Gln Gln  
10 1315 1320 1325

Phe Val Ala Leu Leu Trp Lys Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg  
1330 1335 1340

15

Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Pro Ala Val Phe Val Cys Ile  
1345 1350 1355 1360

Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Gly Lys Tyr Pro Ser  
20 1365 1370 1375

Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Met Tyr Asn Glu Gln Tyr Thr Phe Val Ser  
1380 1385 1390

25

Asn Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu  
1395 1400 1405

Thr Lys Asp Pro Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Cys Met Glu Gly Asn Pro Ile  
1410 1415 1420

30

Pro Asp Thr Pro Cys Gln Ala Gly Glu Glu Glu Trp Thr Thr Ala Pro  
1425 1430 1435 1440

Val Pro Gln Thr Ile Met Asp Leu Phe Gln Asn Gly Asn Trp Thr Met  
35 1445 1450 1455

Gln Asn Pro Ser Pro Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Lys Lys  
1460 1465 1470

Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln  
1475 1480 1485

5 Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn  
1490 1495 1500

Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln Ile Ile Ala Lys Ser  
1505 1510 1515 1520

10 Leu Lys Asn Lys Ile Trp Val Asn Glu Phe Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ser  
1525 1530 1535

Leu Gly Val Ser Asn Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Val Asn  
15 1540 1545 1550

Asp Ala Thr Lys Gln Met Lys Lys His Leu Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Ser  
1555 1560 1565

20 Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe Leu Asn Ser Leu Gly Arg Phe Met Thr Gly Leu  
1570 1575 1580

Asp Thr Lys Asn Asn Val Lys Val Trp Phe Asn Asn Lys Gly Trp His  
1585 1590 1595 1600

25 Ala Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Val Ile Asn Asn Ala Ile Leu Arg Ala  
1605 1610 1615

Asn Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Asn Pro Ser His Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ala Phe  
30 1620 1625 1630

Asn His Pro Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Pro  
1635 1640 1645

35 Met Thr Thr Ser Val Asp Val Leu Val Ser Ile Cys Val Ile Phe Ala  
1650 1655 1660

Met Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Glu Arg

162

	1665	1670	1675	1680
	Val Ser Lys Ala Lys His Leu Gln Phe Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Pro Val			
	1685	1690	1695	
5	Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Asn Phe Val Trp Asp Met Cys Asn Tyr Val Val			
	1700	1705	1710	
	Pro Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Ile Ile Phe Ile Cys Phe Gln Gln Lys Ser			
10	1715	1720	1725	
	Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu			
	1730	1735	1740	
15	Tyr Gly Trp Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Met Tyr Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Phe			
	1745	1750	1755	1760
	Lys Ile Pro Ser Thr Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Thr Ser Val Asn Leu Phe			
	1765	1770	1775	
20	Ile Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Val Ala Thr Phe Val Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr			
	1780	1785	1790	
	Asp Asn Lys Leu Asn Asn Ile Asn Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Val Phe Leu			
25	1795	1800	1805	
	Ile Phe Pro His Phe Cys Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Asp Met Val Lys			
	1810	1815	1820	
30	Asn Gln Ala Met Ala Asp Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Phe			
	1825	1830	1835	1840
	Val Ser Pro Leu Ser Trp Asp Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Leu Phe Ala Met			
	1845	1850	1855	
35	Ala Val Glu Gly Val Val Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Leu Ile Gln Tyr			
	1860	1865	1870	

	Arg Phe Phe Ile Arg Pro Arg Pro Val Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Pro Leu
	1875 1880 1885
5	Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln Arg Ile Leu Asp
	1890 1895 1900
	Gly Gly Gly Gln Asn Asp Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Glu Leu Thr Lys Ile
	1905 1910 1915 1920
10	Tyr Arg Arg Lys Arg Lys Pro Ala Val Asp Arg Ile Cys Val Gly Ile
	1925 1930 1935
	Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys
	1940 1945 1950
15	Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys Met Leu Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Arg Gly
	1955 1960 1965
	Asp Ala Phe Leu Asn Arg Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile His Glu Val
20	1970 1975 1980
	His Gln Asn Met Gly Tyr Cys Pro Gln Phe Asp Ala Ile Thr Glu Leu
	1985 1990 1995 2000
25	Leu Thr Gly Arg Glu His Val Glu Phe Phe Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly Val
	2005 2010 2015
	Pro Glu Lys Glu Val Gly Lys Val Gly Glu Trp Ala Ile Arg Lys Leu
	2020 2025 2030
30	Gly Leu Val Lys Tyr Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gly Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly
	2035 2040 2045
	Asn Lys Arg Lys Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Pro Pro
35	2050 2055 2060
	Val Val Phe Leu Asp Glu Pro Thr Thr Gly Met Asp Pro Lys Ala Arg
	2065 2070 2075 2080

Arg Phe Leu Trp Asn Cys Ala Leu Ser Val Val Lys Glu Gly Arg Ser  
2085 2090 2095

5 Val Val Leu Thr Ser His Ser Met Glu Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Cys Thr  
2100 2105 2110

Arg Met Ala Ile Met Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Arg Cys Leu Gly Ser Val  
2115 2120 2125

10 Gln His Leu Lys Asn Arg Phe Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr Ile Val Val Arg  
2130 2135 2140

Ile Ala Gly Ser Asn Pro Asp Leu Lys Pro Val Gln Asp Phe Phe Gly  
15 2145 2150 2155 2160

Leu Ala Phe Pro Gly Ser Val Pro Lys Glu Lys His Arg Asn Met Leu  
2165 2170 2175

20 Gln Tyr Gln Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ile Phe Ser  
2180 2185 2190

Ile Leu Ser Gln Ser Lys Lys Arg Leu His Ile Glu Asp Tyr Ser Val  
2195 2200 2205

25 Ser Gln Thr Thr Leu Asp Gln Val Phe Val Asn Phe Ala Lys Asp Gln  
2210 2215 2220

Ser Asp Asp Asp His Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Leu His Lys Asn Gln Thr  
30 2225 2230 2235 2240

Val Val Asp Val Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asp Glu Lys Val  
2245 2250 2255

35 Lys Glu Ser Tyr Val  
2260

165

&lt;210&gt; 101

&lt;211&gt; 2261

&lt;212&gt; PRT

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

5

&lt;400&gt; 101

Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr

1

5

10

15

10 Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro

20

25

30

Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro

35

40

45

15

Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala

50

55

60

Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro

20

65

70

75

80

Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn

85

90

95

25 Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu

100

105

110

Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val

115

120

125

30

Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu

130

135

140

Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His

35

145

150

155

160

Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp

165

170

175



Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr  
 180 185 190

5 Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp  
 195 200 205

Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

10 Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu  
 15 245 250 255

Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu  
 260 265 270

20 Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu  
 275 280 285

Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val  
 290 295 300

25 Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys  
 305 310 315 320

Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly  
 30 325 330 335

Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr  
 340 345 350

35 Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser  
 355 360 365

Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu

	370		375		380	
	Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn					
	385		390		395	400
5	Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp					
		405		410		415
	Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu					
10		420		425		430
	Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe					
		435		440		445
15	Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val					
		450		455		460
	Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser					
		465		470		475
20	Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg					
		485		490		495
	Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro					
25		500		505		510
	Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp					
		515		520		525
30	Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly					
		530		535		540
	Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile					
		545		550		555
35	Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro					
		565		570		575

168

Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly  
580 585 590

Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu  
5 595 600 605

Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr  
610 615 620

10 Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met  
625 630 635 640

Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile  
645 650 655

15 Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg  
660 665 670

Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser  
20 675 680 685

Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu  
690 695 700

25 Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val  
705 710 715 720

Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile  
725 730 735

30 Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile  
740 745 750

Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln  
35 755 760 765

Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro  
770 775 780

Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln  
 785 790 795 800

5 Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu  
 805 810 815

Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr  
 820 825 830

10 Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly  
 835 840 845

Gln Tyr Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr  
 15 850 855 860

Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln  
 865 870 875 880

20 Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys  
 885 890 895

Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met  
 900 905 910

25 Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile  
 915 920 925

Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser  
 30 930 935 940

Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu  
 945 950 955 960

35 Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly  
 965 970 975

Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu

170

	980	985	990
	His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val		
	995	1000	1005
5	Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser		
	1010	1015	1020
	Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys		
10	1025	1030	1035 1040
	Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu		
	1045	1050	1055
15	Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp		
	1060	1065	1070
	Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr		
	1075	1080	1085
20	His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile		
	1090	1095	1100
	Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn		
25	1105	1110	1115 1120
	Gln Leu Gly Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Glu		
	1125	1130	1135
30	Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Tyr Leu		
	1140	1145	1150
	Lys Lys Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly		
	1155	1160	1165
35	Ser Asp His Glu Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser		
	1170	1175	1180

171

	Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys His Val Ser Glu Ala Arg Leu Val Glu Asp Ile
	1185                      1190                      1195                      1200
5	Gly His Glu Leu Thr Tyr Val Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ala Ala Lys Glu Gly
	1205                      1210                      1215
	Ala Phe Val Glu Leu Phe His Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu
	1220                      1225                      1230
10	Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe
	1235                      1240                      1245
	Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Ala Glu Thr Ser Asp Gly
	1250                      1255                      1260
15	Thr Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Gly Asp Lys Gln Ser
	1265                      1270                      1275                      1280
	Cys Leu Arg Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Asn Asp Ser
20	1285                      1290                      1295
	Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Ser Arg Glu Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Met Asp
	1300                      1305                      1310
25	Gly Lys Gly Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Gly Trp Lys Leu Thr Gln Gln Gln
	1315                      1320                      1325
	Phe Val Ala Leu Leu Trp Lys Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg
	1330                      1335                      1340
30	Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Pro Ala Val Phe Val Cys Ile
	1345                      1350                      1355                      1360
	Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Gly Lys Tyr Pro Ser
35	1365                      1370                      1375
	Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Met Tyr Asn Glu Gln Tyr Thr Phe Val Ser
	1380                      1385                      1390

Asn Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu  
 1395 1400 1405

5 Thr Lys Asp Pro Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Cys Met Glu Gly Asn Pro Ile  
 1410 1415 1420

Pro Asp Thr Pro Cys Gln Ala Gly Glu Glu Glu Trp Thr Thr Ala Pro  
 1425 1430 1435 1440

10 Val Pro Gln Thr Ile Met Asp Leu Phe Gln Asn Gly Asn Trp Thr Met  
 1445 1450 1455

Gln Asn Pro Ser Pro Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Lys Lys  
 15 1460 1465 1470

Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln  
 1475 1480 1485

20 Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn  
 1490 1495 1500

Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln Ile Ile Ala Lys Ser  
 1505 1510 1515 1520

25 Leu Lys Asn Lys Ile Trp Val Asn Glu Phe Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ser  
 1525 1530 1535

Leu Gly Val Ser Asn Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Val Asn  
 30 1540 1545 1550

Asp Ala Thr Lys Gln Met Lys Lys His Leu Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Ser  
 1555 1560 1565

35 Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe Leu Asn Ser Leu Gly Arg Phe Met Thr Gly Leu  
 1570 1575 1580

Asp Thr Arg Asn Asn Val Lys Val Trp Phe Asn Asn Lys Gly Trp His

173

	1585	1590	1595	1600
	Ala Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Val Ile Asn Asn Ala Ile Leu Arg Ala			
	1605	1610	1615	
5	Asn Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Asn Pro Ser His Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ala Phe			
	1620	1625	1630	
	Asn His Pro Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Pro			
10	1635	1640	1645	
	Met Thr Thr Ser Val Asp Val Leu Val Ser Ile Cys Val Ile Phe Ala			
	1650	1655	1660	
15	Met Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Glu Arg			
	1665	1670	1675	1680
	Val Ser Lys Ala Lys His Leu Gln Phe Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Pro Val			
	1685	1690	1695	
20	Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Asn Phe Val Trp Asp Met Cys Asn Tyr Val Val			
	1700	1705	1710	
	Pro Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Ile Ile Phe Ile Cys Phe Gln Gln Lys Ser			
25	1715	1720	1725	
	Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu			
	1730	1735	1740	
30	Tyr Gly Trp Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Met Tyr Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Phe			
	1745	1750	1755	1760
	Lys Ile Pro Ser Thr Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Thr Ser Val Asn Leu Phe			
	1765	1770	1775	
35	Ile Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Val Ala Thr Phe Val Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr			
	1780	1785	1790	



	Asp Asn Lys Leu Asn Asn Ile Asn Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Val Phe Leu
	1795 1800 1805
5	Ile Phe Pro His Phe Cys Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Asp Met Val Lys
	1810 1815 1820
	Asn Gln Ala Met Ala Asp Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Phe
	1825 1830 1835 1840
10	Val Ser Pro Leu Ser Trp Asp Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Leu Phe Ala Met
	1845 1850 1855
	Ala Val Glu Gly Val Val Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Leu Ile Gln Tyr
	1860 1865 1870
15	Arg Phe Phe Ile Arg Pro Arg Pro Val Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Pro Leu
	1875 1880 1885
	Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln Arg Ile Leu Asp
20	1890 1895 1900
	Gly Gly Gly Gln Asn Asp Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Glu Leu Thr Lys Ile
	1905 1910 1915 1920
25	Tyr Arg Arg Lys Arg Lys Pro Ala Val Asp Arg Ile Cys Val Gly Ile
	1925 1930 1935
	Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys
	1940 1945 1950
30	Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys Met Leu Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Arg Gly
	1955 1960 1965
	Asp Ala Phe Leu Asn Arg Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile His Glu Val
35	1970 1975 1980
	His Gln Asn Met Gly Tyr Cys Pro Gln Phe Asp Ala Ile Thr Glu Leu
	1985 1990 1995 2000

Leu Thr Gly Arg Glu His Val Glu Phe Phe Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly Val  
2005 2010 2015

5 Pro Glu Lys Glu Val Gly Lys Val Gly Glu Trp Ala Ile Arg Lys Leu  
2020 2025 2030

Gly Leu Val Lys Tyr Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gly Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly  
2035 2040 2045

10 Asn Lys Arg Lys Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Pro Pro  
2050 2055 2060

Val Val Phe Leu Asp Glu Pro Thr Thr Gly Met Asp Pro Lys Ala Arg  
15 2065 2070 2075 2080

Arg Phe Leu Trp Asn Cys Ala Leu Ser Val Val Lys Glu Gly Arg Ser  
2085 2090 2095

20 Val Val Leu Thr Ser His Ser Val Glu Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Cys Thr  
2100 2105 2110

Arg Met Ala Ile Met Val Asn Gly Arg Phe Arg Cys Leu Gly Ser Val  
2115 2120 2125

25 Gln His Leu Lys Asn Arg Phe Gly Asp Gly Tyr Thr Ile Val Val Arg  
2130 2135 2140

Ile Ala Gly Ser Asn Pro Asp Leu Lys Pro Val Gln Asp Phe Phe Gly  
30 2145 2150 2155 2160

Leu Ala Phe Pro Gly Ser Val Pro Lys Glu Lys His Arg Asn Met Leu  
2165 2170 2175

35 Gln Tyr Gln Leu Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Leu Ala Arg Ile Phe Ser  
2180 2185 2190

Ile Leu Ser Gln Ser Lys Lys Arg Leu His Ile Glu Asp Tyr Ser Val

2195 2200 2205

Ser Gln Thr Thr Leu Asp Gln Val Phe Val Asn Phe Ala Lys Asp Gln  
2210 2215 2220

5

Ser Asp Asp Asp His Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Leu His Lys Asn Gln Thr  
2225 2230 2235 2240

Val Val Asp Val Ala Val Leu Thr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asp Glu Lys Val  
10 2245 2250 2255

Lys Glu Ser Tyr Val  
2260

15

<210> 102  
<211> 2130  
<212> PRT  
<213> Homo sapiens

20

<400> 102  
Met Ala Cys Trp Pro Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Leu Trp Lys Asn Leu Thr  
1 5 10 15

25 Phe Arg Arg Arg Gln Thr Cys Gln Leu Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Trp Pro  
20 25 30

Leu Phe Ile Phe Leu Ile Leu Ile Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Tyr Pro Pro  
35 40 45

30

Tyr Glu Gln His Glu Cys His Phe Pro Asn Lys Ala Met Pro Ser Ala  
50 55 60

Gly Thr Leu Pro Trp Val Gln Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ala Asn Asn Pro  
35 65 70 75 80

Cys Phe Arg Tyr Pro Thr Pro Gly Glu Ala Pro Gly Val Val Gly Asn  
85 90 95

Phe Asn Lys Ser Ile Val Ala Arg Leu Phe Ser Asp Ala Arg Arg Leu  
 100 105 110

5 Leu Leu Tyr Ser Gln Lys Asp Thr Ser Met Lys Asp Met Arg Lys Val  
 115 120 125

Leu Arg Thr Leu Gln Gln Ile Lys Lys Ser Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Leu  
 130 135 140

10 Gln Asp Phe Leu Val Asp Asn Glu Thr Phe Ser Gly Phe Leu Tyr His  
 145 150 155 160

Asn Leu Ser Leu Pro Lys Ser Thr Val Asp Lys Met Leu Arg Ala Asp  
 15 165 170 175

Val Ile Leu His Lys Val Phe Leu Gln Gly Tyr Gln Leu His Leu Thr  
 180 185 190

20 Ser Leu Cys Asn Gly Ser Lys Ser Glu Glu Met Ile Gln Leu Gly Asp  
 195 200 205

Gln Glu Val Ser Glu Leu Cys Gly Leu Pro Arg Glu Lys Leu Ala Ala  
 210 215 220

25 Ala Glu Arg Val Leu Arg Ser Asn Met Asp Ile Leu Lys Pro Ile Leu  
 225 230 235 240

Arg Thr Leu Asn Ser Thr Ser Pro Phe Pro Ser Lys Glu Leu Ala Glu  
 30 245 250 255

Ala Thr Lys Thr Leu Leu His Ser Leu Gly Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Leu  
 260 265 270

35 Phe Ser Met Arg Ser Trp Ser Asp Met Arg Gln Glu Val Met Phe Leu  
 275 280 285

Thr Asn Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Gln Ala Val

	290	295	300
	Ser Arg Ile Val Cys Gly His Pro Glu Gly Gly Gly Leu Lys Ile Lys		
	305	310	315 320
5	Ser Leu Asn Trp Tyr Glu Asp Asn Asn Tyr Lys Ala Leu Phe Gly Gly		
	325	330	335
	Asn Gly Thr Glu Glu Asp Ala Glu Thr Phe Tyr Asp Asn Ser Thr Thr		
10	340	345	350
	Pro Tyr Cys Asn Asp Leu Met Lys Asn Leu Glu Ser Ser Pro Leu Ser		
	355	360	365
15	Arg Ile Ile Trp Lys Ala Leu Lys Pro Leu Leu Val Gly Lys Ile Leu		
	370	375	380
	Tyr Thr Pro Asp Thr Pro Ala Thr Arg Gln Val Met Ala Glu Val Asn		
	385	390	395 400
20	Lys Thr Phe Gln Glu Leu Ala Val Phe His Asp Leu Glu Gly Met Trp		
	405	410	415
	Glu Glu Leu Ser Pro Lys Ile Trp Thr Phe Met Glu Asn Ser Gln Glu		
25	420	425	430
	Met Asp Leu Val Arg Met Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Asp Asn Asp His Phe		
	435	440	445
30	Trp Glu Gln Gln Leu Asp Gly Leu Asp Trp Thr Ala Gln Asp Ile Val		
	450	455	460
	Ala Phe Leu Ala Lys His Pro Glu Asp Val Gln Ser Ser Asn Gly Ser		
	465	470	475 480
35	Val Tyr Thr Trp Arg Glu Ala Phe Asn Glu Thr Asn Gln Ala Ile Arg		
	485	490	495

Thr Ile Ser Arg Phe Met Glu Cys Val Asn Leu Asn Lys Leu Glu Pro  
500 505 510

Ile Ala Thr Glu Val Trp Leu Ile Asn Lys Ser Met Glu Leu Leu Asp  
5 515 520 525

Glu Arg Lys Phe Trp Ala Gly Ile Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Thr Pro Gly  
530 535 540

Ser Ile Glu Leu Pro His His Val Lys Tyr Lys Ile Arg Met Asp Ile  
10 545 550 555 560

Asp Asn Val Glu Arg Thr Asn Lys Ile Lys Asp Gly Tyr Trp Asp Pro  
565 570 575

Gly Pro Arg Ala Asp Pro Phe Glu Asp Met Arg Tyr Val Trp Gly Gly  
15 580 585 590

Phe Ala Tyr Leu Gln Asp Val Val Glu Gln Ala Ile Ile Arg Val Leu  
20 595 600 605

Thr Gly Thr Glu Lys Lys Thr Gly Val Tyr Met Gln Gln Met Pro Tyr  
610 615 620

Pro Cys Tyr Val Asp Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Val Met Ser Arg Ser Met  
25 625 630 635 640

Pro Leu Phe Met Thr Leu Ala Trp Ile Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Ile Ile  
645 650 655

Lys Gly Ile Val Tyr Glu Lys Glu Ala Arg Leu Lys Glu Thr Met Arg  
30 660 665 670

Ile Met Gly Leu Asp Asn Ser Ile Leu Trp Phe Ser Trp Phe Ile Ser  
35 675 680 685

Ser Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Leu Leu Val Val Ile Leu  
690 695 700

Lys Leu Gly Asn Leu Leu Pro Tyr Ser Asp Pro Ser Val Val Phe Val  
705 710 715 720

5 Phe Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Val Val Thr Ile Leu Gln Cys Phe Leu Ile  
725 730 735

Ser Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg Ala Asn Leu Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile  
740 745 750

10 Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Tyr Leu Pro Tyr Val Leu Cys Val Ala Trp Gln  
755 760 765

Asp Tyr Val Gly Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile Phe Ala Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro  
15 770 775 780

Val Ala Phe Gly Phe Gly Cys Glu Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Glu Glu Gln  
785 790 795 800

20 Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Trp Asp Asn Leu Phe Glu Ser Pro Val Glu Glu  
805 810 815

Asp Gly Phe Asn Leu Thr Thr Ser Val Ser Met Met Leu Phe Asp Thr  
820 825 830

25 Phe Leu Tyr Gly Val Met Thr Trp Tyr Ile Glu Ala Val Phe Pro Gly  
835 840 845

Gln Tyr Gly Ile Pro Arg Pro Trp Tyr Phe Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Tyr  
30 850 855 860

Trp Phe Gly Glu Glu Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser His Pro Gly Ser Asn Gln  
865 870 875 880

35 Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Ile Cys Met Glu Glu Glu Pro Thr His Leu Lys  
885 890 895

Leu Gly Val Ser Ile Gln Asn Leu Val Lys Val Tyr Arg Asp Gly Met

	900	905	910
	Lys Val Ala Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Leu Asn Phe Tyr Glu Gly Gln Ile		
	915	920	925
5	Thr Ser Phe Leu Gly His Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys Thr Thr Thr Met Ser		
	930	935	940
	Ile Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Pro Pro Thr Ser Gly Thr Ala Tyr Ile Leu		
10	945	950	955 960
	Gly Lys Asp Ile Arg Ser Glu Met Ser Thr Ile Arg Gln Asn Leu Gly		
	965	970	975
15	Val Cys Pro Gln His Asn Val Leu Phe Asp Met Leu Thr Val Glu Glu		
	980	985	990
	His Ile Trp Phe Tyr Ala Arg Leu Lys Gly Leu Ser Glu Lys His Val		
	995	1000	1005
20	Lys Ala Glu Met Glu Gln Met Ala Leu Asp Val Gly Leu Pro Ser Ser		
	1010	1015	1020
	Lys Leu Lys Ser Lys Thr Ser Gln Leu Ser Gly Gly Met Gln Arg Lys		
25	1025	1030	1035 1040
	Leu Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Val Gly Gly Ser Lys Val Val Ile Leu		
	1045	1050	1055
30	Asp Glu Pro Thr Ala Gly Val Asp Pro Tyr Ser Arg Arg Gly Ile Trp		
	1060	1065	1070
	Glu Leu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Gln Gly Arg Thr Ile Ile Leu Ser Thr		
	1075	1080	1085
35	His His Met Asp Glu Ala Asp Val Leu Gly Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Ile		
	1090	1095	1100



182

	Ser His Gly Lys Leu Cys Cys Val Gly Ser Ser Leu Phe Leu Lys Asn	
	1105	1110 1115 1120
5	Gln Leu Gly Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Thr Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Glu	
	1125	1130 1135
	Ser Ser Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Val Ser Tyr Leu	
	1140	1145 1150
10	Lys Lys Glu Asp Ser Val Ser Gln Ser Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Leu Gly	
	1155	1160 1165
	Ser Asp His Glu Ser Asp Thr Leu Thr Ile Asp Val Ser Ala Ile Ser	
	1170	1175 1180
15	Asn Leu Ile Arg Lys His Val Ser Glu Ala Arg Leu Val Glu Asp Ile	
	1185	1190 1195 1200
	Gly His Glu Leu Thr Tyr Val Leu Pro Tyr Glu Ala Ala Lys Glu Gly	
20	1205	1210 1215
	Ala Phe Val Glu Leu Phe His Glu Ile Asp Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Leu	
	1220	1225 1230
25	Gly Ile Ser Ser Tyr Gly Ile Ser Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe	
	1235	1240 1245
	Leu Lys Val Ala Glu Glu Ser Gly Val Asp Ala Glu Thr Ser Asp Gly	
	1250	1255 1260
30	Thr Leu Pro Ala Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Gly Asp Lys Gln Ser	
	1265	1270 1275 1280
	Cys Leu Arg Pro Phe Thr Glu Asp Asp Ala Ala Asp Pro Asn Asp Ser	
35	1285	1290 1295
	Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Ser Arg Glu Thr Asp Leu Leu Ser Gly Met Asp	
	1300	1305 1310

Gly Lys Gly Ser Tyr Gln Val Lys Gly Trp Lys Leu Thr Gln Gln Gln  
 1315 1320 1325

5 Phe Val Ala Leu Leu Trp Lys Arg Leu Leu Ile Ala Arg Arg Ser Arg  
 1330 1335 1340

Lys Gly Phe Phe Ala Gln Ile Val Leu Pro Ala Val Phe Val Cys Ile  
 1345 1350 1355 1360

10 Ala Leu Val Phe Ser Leu Ile Val Pro Pro Phe Gly Lys Tyr Pro Ser  
 1365 1370 1375

Leu Glu Leu Gln Pro Trp Met Tyr Asn Glu Gln Tyr Thr Phe Val Ser  
 15 1380 1385 1390

Asn Asp Ala Pro Glu Asp Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Leu  
 1395 1400 1405

20 Thr Lys Asp Pro Gly Phe Gly Thr Arg Cys Met Glu Gly Asn Pro Ile  
 1410 1415 1420

Pro Asp Thr Pro Cys Gln Ala Gly Glu Glu Glu Trp Thr Thr Ala Pro  
 1425 1430 1435 1440

25 Val Pro Gln Thr Ile Met Asp Leu Phe Gln Asn Gly Asn Trp Thr Met  
 1445 1450 1455

Gln Asn Pro Ser Pro Ala Cys Gln Cys Ser Ser Asp Lys Ile Lys Lys  
 30 1460 1465 1470

Met Leu Pro Val Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Pro Pro Pro Gln  
 1475 1480 1485

35 Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Ala Asp Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Thr Gly Arg Asn  
 1490 1495 1500

Ile Ser Asp Tyr Leu Val Lys Thr Tyr Val Gln Ile Ile Ala Lys Ser

184

	1505	1510	1515	1520
	Leu Lys Asn Lys Ile Trp Val Asn Glu Phe Arg Tyr Gly Gly Phe Ser			
	1525	1530	1535	
5	Leu Gly Val Ser Asn Thr Gln Ala Leu Pro Pro Ser Gln Glu Val Asn			
	1540	1545	1550	
	Asp Ala Thr Lys Gln Met Lys Lys His Leu Lys Leu Ala Lys Asp Ser			
10	1555	1560	1565	
	Ser Ala Asp Arg Phe Leu Asn Ser Leu Gly Arg Phe Met Thr Gly Leu			
	1570	1575	1580	
15	Asp Thr Arg Asn Asn Val Lys Val Trp Phe Asn Asn Lys Gly Trp His			
	1585	1590	1595	1600
	Ala Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Asn Val Ile Asn Asn Ala Ile Leu Arg Ala			
	1605	1610	1615	
20	Asn Leu Gln Lys Gly Glu Asn Pro Ser His Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ala Phe			
	1620	1625	1630	
	Asn His Pro Leu Asn Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Pro			
25	1635	1640	1645	
	Met Thr Thr Ser Val Asp Val Leu Val Ser Ile Cys Val Ile Phe Ala			
	1650	1655	1660	
30	Met Ser Phe Val Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Val Phe Leu Ile Gln Glu Arg			
	1665	1670	1675	1680
	Val Ser Lys Ala Lys His Leu Gln Phe Ile Ser Gly Val Lys Pro Val			
	1685	1690	1695	
35	Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Asn Phe Val Trp Asp Met Cys Asn Tyr Val Val			
	1700	1705	1710	

Pro Ala Thr Leu Val Ile Ile Ile Phe Ile Cys Phe Gln Gln Lys Ser  
 1715 1720 1725

Tyr Val Ser Ser Thr Asn Leu Pro Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu Leu  
 5 1730 1735 1740

Tyr Gly Trp Ser Ile Thr Pro Leu Met Tyr Pro Ala Ser Phe Val Phe  
 1745 1750 1755 1760

10 Lys Ile Pro Ser Thr Ala Tyr Val Val Leu Thr Ser Val Asn Leu Phe  
 1765 1770 1775

Ile Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Val Ala Thr Phe Val Leu Glu Leu Phe Thr  
 1780 1785 1790

15 Asp Asn Lys Leu Asn Asn Ile Asn Asp Ile Leu Lys Ser Val Phe Leu  
 1795 1800 1805

Ile Phe Pro His Phe Cys Leu Gly Arg Gly Leu Ile Asp Met Val Lys  
 20 1810 1815 1820

Asn Gln Ala Met Ala Asp Ala Leu Glu Arg Phe Gly Glu Asn Arg Phe  
 1825 1830 1835 1840

25 Val Ser Pro Leu Ser Trp Asp Leu Val Gly Arg Asn Leu Phe Ala Met  
 1845 1850 1855

Ala Val Glu Gly Val Val Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Leu Ile Gln Tyr  
 1860 1865 1870

30 Arg Phe Phe Ile Arg Pro Arg Pro Val Asn Ala Lys Leu Ser Pro Leu  
 1875 1880 1885

Asn Asp Glu Asp Glu Asp Val Arg Arg Glu Arg Gln Arg Ile Leu Asp  
 35 1890 1895 1900

Gly Gly Gly Gln Asn Asp Ile Leu Glu Ile Lys Glu Leu Thr Lys Ile  
 1905 1910 1915 1920

Tyr Arg Arg Lys Arg Lys Pro Ala Val Asp Arg Ile Cys Val Gly Ile  
 1925 1930 1935

5 Pro Pro Gly Glu Cys Phe Gly Leu Leu Gly Val Asn Gly Ala Gly Lys  
 1940 1945 1950

Ser Ser Thr Phe Lys Met Leu Thr Gly Asp Thr Thr Val Thr Arg Gly  
 1955 1960 1965

10 Asp Ala Phe Leu Asn Arg Asn Ser Ile Leu Ser Asn Ile His Glu Val  
 1970 1975 1980

His Gln Asn Met Gly Tyr Cys Pro Gln Phe Asp Ala Ile Thr Glu Leu  
 15 1985 1990 1995 2000

Leu Thr Gly Arg Glu His Val Glu Phe Phe Ala Leu Leu Arg Gly Val  
 2005 2010 2015

20 Pro Glu Lys Glu Val Gly Lys Val Gly Glu Trp Ala Ile Arg Lys Leu  
 2020 2025 2030

Gly Leu Val Lys Tyr Gly Glu Lys Tyr Ala Gly Asn Tyr Ser Gly Gly  
 2035 2040 2045

25 Asn Lys Arg Lys Leu Ser Thr Ala Met Ala Leu Ile Gly Gly Pro Pro  
 2050 2055 2060

Val Val Phe Leu Asp Glu Pro Thr Thr Gly Met Asp Pro Lys Ala Arg  
 30 2065 2070 2075 2080

Arg Phe Leu Trp Asn Cys Ala Leu Ser Val Val Lys Glu Gly Arg Ser  
 2085 2090 2095

35 Val Val Leu Thr Ser His Ser Met Glu Glu Cys Glu Ala Leu Cys Ile  
 2100 2105 2110

Gly Trp Gln Ser Trp Ser Met Glu Gly Ser Gly Ala Leu Ala Val Ser

2115

2120

2125

Ser Ile

2130

5

&lt;210&gt; 103

&lt;211&gt; 603

&lt;212&gt; DNA

10 &lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 103

ttcattgcnt gadactttac tgagaccaag atagggaact tcacatacca gaccttttct 60  
cccaaggcgg aagagggctg ttcaatttct acactagagt tcggggagtt ttagaaatga 120  
15 gccagttgtc gaggatgaga gcagttcctg ataggctcaa ccacaatgag atgtagctgt 180  
tcagagaaag cattcttata tataaactgg aagataatcc cggtgaaaca aagcccagcc 240  
ccaggggctt cactaactcc aggctgtgct tctcaaactt tagtgagcat aggaatcacc 300  
tgggcatctt gtgaagctgt agatttgaat tctgcaggtc ggagagggg tctcagaatc 360  
cgcatttcca acaatgtctc cagtaatgct gatgctgctc gtccctggac cacagattgg 420  
20 gtagccaggt tctggcaagc tcatccaag gctttgagat gacatcagac aaaatatgtt 480  
ctgggacatg gcttttgaga ggtcaagaaa ataagatgtt tctttctctt ctcaccccca 540  
acccttgac tgcccttttc tcccttcccc taccctcctt tctgtcccca tccctgacgc 600  
cag 603

25

&lt;210&gt; 104

&lt;211&gt; 1667

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

30

&lt;400&gt; 104

gtaagttaag tggctgactg tcggaatata tagcaaggcc aaatgtccta aggccagacc 60  
agtagcctgc attgggagca ggattatcat ggagttagtc attgagtttt taggtcatcg 120  
acatctgatt aatgttggcc ccagttagcc atttaagatg gtagtgggag atagcaggaa 180  
35 agaagtgttt tcctctgtac cacagtacat gcctgagatt tgtgtgttga aaccagtggg 240  
acctaacaca ttacatccc aaccttaaac tcctatgcac ttatttacct tttaatgagc 300  
ctctttactt aagtacagtg tgaggaacag cggcatcagg atcacttggg aacttggttag 360  
aaatacagca acttggggcc agctcagacc tactgaatca gaatcaggag caattctctg 420

gtgtgactgt gtcacagcca ggtatcaact ggattctcat acataggaaa tgacaaacgt 480  
ttatggatgg atagtctact tgtgccaggt gctgagattt gttttttgtt ttttgatttt 540  
tttttaatca ctgtgacctc atttaattct caaaaaaaga tgaaaaaatg aacactcagg 600  
aatgctgaca tgagattcag aatcaggggt ttggggcttc aaagtccatc ctctctttat 660  
5 ccatgtaatg cctcccctta gagatacaac atcacagacc ttgaaggctg aaggggatat 720  
aaaagctgtc tggccaagtg gtctccaagc ttgacagtgc agcagaatca cctggggata 780  
ttattaaaaa taaacatact aaggtttggc ttcagggcct gtgaatcaga atttctggag 840  
gtgaggcctt gaagtctgta tttctattgc atactttgga cacagtggtc tatagactag 900  
agtttgaaaa tgattgcgtc cattcagatt ctcttctgat gtttgaattg ctgccatcat 960  
10 atttctagtg ctctatttcc tcctgctcat tctgtcttgg ataacttata atagtactag 1020  
cctactcaaa gatttagagc cacagtcctg aaagaagcca cttgactcat tccctgtagg 1080  
ttcagaataa atttcttctg cgcagtgtct gtcatagctt tttttaaatt tttttttatt 1140  
tttgatgaga ctggagtttt gctcttattg cccaagctgg agtgcagtgg tgcgattttg 1200  
gtcactgca acctccacct ccaggttca agcgattctc ctgcctcagc ctcccaagta 1260  
15 gctgagatta caagcatgtg ctaccacgcc cagctaattt tgtattttta gtagagatgg 1320  
gttttatcca tgttggtcag gctggtctcg agctccagac ctgaggtgat ctgccgcct 1380  
cggcctccca aagtgtctgg attataggcc tgagccacag cgctcagcca taactttaat 1440  
ttgaaaatga ttgtctagct tgatagctct caccactgag gaaatgttct ctggcaaaaa 1500  
cggcttctct cccaggtaac tctgagaaag tgttattaag aaatgtggct tctactttct 1560  
20 ctgtcttacg gggctaacat gccactcagt aatataataa tcgtggcagt ggtgactact 1620  
ctcgtaatgt tgggtcttat aatgttctca tctctctcat tttccag 1667

<210> 105

25 <211> 1309

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 105

30 gtgacttttt actaaacttg gccctgccc tattattact aattagagga attaaagacc 60  
tacaaataac agactgaaac agtgggggaa atgccagatt atggcctgat tctgtctatt 120  
ggaagtttag gatattatcc caaactagaa aagatgacga gagggactgt gaacattcag 180  
ttgtcagctt caaggctgag gcagcctggc ctagaatgaa aatagaaatg gattcaacgt 240  
caaattttgc cacttagtag caacttgacc aggtaactgg ttatcctttt aaagccttag 300  
35 tttatctaaa ttgtgatatt aatgttgctc ttataagttt gtcattgagga cttaaataaa 360  
tgggtgtacat agagtgcctt ggggtactctc tgatggggga ctccatgata atttgtgggc 420  
tcatggaggg agctctggga aggttttaga gcctgccttg gctctgcagc cttgggagag 480  
ccttctagct tcccaggaca tggcagccta gtgttgaatg cttggctcag caaatgtttg 540

ttctcgtttc cttcccatca acttggtcag ttgggggtctt tcagtttagga gtatctcagt 600  
gacttttaaat ggcattgggca tgctggagtg atagtgaacca tgagtttcta agaaagaagc 660  
ataatttctc catatgtcat ccacaattga aatattattg ttaattgaaa aagcttctag 720  
gccaggcacg gtgggtcatg cctgtaatcc cagcacttta ggaggccaag gcgggtggat 780  
5 cacttgaggt caggagtttg agaccagcct ggccaacatg gggaaaccct gtctctacta 840  
aaaatacaaa ataagctggg cgtggtggtg cgtgcctgta atcccagcta cttgggagggc 900  
tgaggcagga gaattgcttg aatctgggag gcggaggttg cagtgaagctg agttcatgcc 960  
attgcattcc agcctgggca acaagagcga aaccatctcc caaaagaaaa aaaaaagaaa 1020  
gaaaaagctt ctagtgttggt tacatcttgg tctataaggt ggtttgtaaa ttggtttaac 1080  
10 ccaaggcctg gttctcatat aagtaatagg gtatttatga tggagagaag gctggaagag 1140  
gcctgaacac aggcttcttt tctctagcac aaccctacaa ggccagctga ttctagggtt 1200  
atttctgtcc gttccttata tctcaggtg gatatttact ccttttgcat cattaggaat 1260  
aggctcagtg ctttctttga actgattttt tgtttctttg tctctgcag 1309

15  
<210> 106  
<211> 1124  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

20  
<400> 106  
gtaagttgct gtctttctgg cacgttttagc tcagggggag gatggtgttg taggtgtctt 60  
ggattgaaga aagccttggg gattgtttgt cactcacaca cttgtgggtg ccatctcact 120  
gtgaggagga cagaagccct gtgaacatgt ggagcacaca ggggcacaga cagatttaga 180  
25 ttaggcctgc tttatagagt ttctgcctag agcatcatgg ctcagtgcc agcagccct 240  
ccagaggcct ctgaaatatt tgatatactg atttcttga ggagaatcag aaatctcctg 300  
caggtgtcta gggatttcaa gtaagtagtg ttgtgagggg aatacctact tgtactttcc 360  
ccccaaacca gattcccag gcttcttaag gactcaagga caatttctag gcatttagca 420  
cgggactaaa aaggtcttag aggaataaag aagcgccaaa accatctctt tgcactgtat 480  
30 ttcaacccat ttgtccttct gggttttgaa ggaacaggtg ggactgggga cagaagagtt 540  
cttgaagcca gtttgtccat catggaaaat gagataggtg atgtggctac gtcagggggc 600  
ccgaaggctc cttgttactg atttccgtct tttctctctg ctttttcccc aagggccagg 660  
accctggat ctctgggcag agcagacgca ggcccctata atagccctca tgctagaaag 720  
gagccggagc ctgtgtataa ggccagcgca gcctactctg gacagtgcag ggttcccact 780  
35 ctcccaactc cccatctgct tgcctccaga cccacattca cacacgagcc actgggttg 840  
aggagcatct gtgagatgaa acaccattct tctctcaatg tctcagctat ctaactgtgt 900  
gtgtaatcag gccaggctc cctgctggg cagaaacat gggagttaag agattgcaa 960  
catttattag aggaagctga cgtgtaactt ctctgaggca aaatttagcc ctctttgaa 1020



caggaatttg actcagtga ccttgtacac actcgactg agtctgctgc tgatgatact 1080  
gtgcacccca ctgtctgggt tttaatgtca ggctgttctt ttag 1124

5 <210> 107  
<211> 1124  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

10 <400> 107  
gtaagttgct gtctttctgg cacgttttagc tcagggggag gatggtgttg taggtgtctt 60  
ggattgaaga aagccttggg gattgtttgt cactcacaca cttgtgggtg ccatctcact 120  
gtgaggagga cagaagccct gtgaacatgt ggagcacaca ggggcacaga cagatttaga 180  
ttaggcctgc tttatagagt ttctgcctag agcatcatgg ctcagtgcc agcagccct 240  
15 ccagaggcct ctgaaatatt tgatatactg atttccttga ggagaatcag aaatctcctg 300  
caggtgtcta gggatttcaa gtaagtagtg ttgtgaggg aatacctact tgtactttcc 360  
cccaaacca gattcccag gcttcttaag gactcaagga caatttctag gcatttagca 420  
cgggactaaa aaggtcttag aggaaataag aagcgccaaa accatctctt tgcactgtat 480  
ttcaacccat ttgtccttct gggttttgaa ggaacaggtg ggactgggga cagaagagtt 540  
20 cttgaagcca gtttgtccat catggaaaat gagataggtg atgtggctac gtcagggggc 600  
ccgaaggctc cttgttactg atttccgtct tttctctctg ctttttcccc aagggccagg 660  
accctggat ctctgggcag agcagacgca ggcccctata atagccctca tgctagaaag 720  
gagccggagc ctgtgtataa ggccagcgca gcctactctg gacagtgcag ggttcccact 780  
ctcccaactc cccatctgct tgccctcaga cccacattca cacacgagcc actgggttgg 840  
25 aggagcatct gtgagatgaa acaccattct ttctcaatg tctcagctat ctaactgtgt 900  
gtgtaatcag gccaggtcct ccctgctggg cagaaacat gggagttaag agattgccaa 960  
catttattag aggaagctga cgtgtaactt ctctgaggca aaatttagcc ctcttttgaa 1020  
caggaatttg actcagtga ccttgtacac actcgactg agtctgctgc tgatgatact 1080  
gtgcacccca ctgtctgggt tttaatgtca ggctgttctt ttag 1124

30  
  
<210> 108  
<211> 264  
<212> DNA  
35 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 108  
gtgagctttt tcttagaacc cgtggagcac ctgggtgagg gtcacagagg aggcgcacag 60

ggaaacactc accaatgggg gttgcattga actgaactca aaatatgtga taaaactgat 120  
tttcctgatg tgggcatccc gcagccccct ccctgcccac cctggagact gtggcaagta 180  
ggttttataa tactacgtta gagactgaat ctttgtcctg aaaaatagtt tgaaagggtc 240  
atTTTTcttg ttttttcccc caag 264

5

&lt;210&gt; 109

&lt;211&gt; 274

&lt;212&gt; DNA

10 &lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 109

gtaataaaga taatttcttt gggatangtg cctagtgaga aggcttgata tttattcttt 60  
tgtngagtat ataaatgggtg cctctaaaat aaagggaaat aaaactgagc aaaacagtgt 120  
15 agtggaaaga atgagggcctt tgaagtccga actgcattca aattctgtct ttaccattta 180  
ctggttctgt gactcttggg caagttactt aactactgta agagttagtt tccctggaag 240  
atctacctcc tagctttgtg ctatagatga aatg 274

20 &lt;210&gt; 110

&lt;211&gt; 274

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

25 &lt;400&gt; 110

gtaataaaga taatttcttt gggatangtg cctagtgaga aggcttgata tttattcttt 60  
tgtngagtat ataaatgggtg cctctaaaat aaagggaaat aaaactgagc aaaacagtgt 120  
agtggaaaga atgagggcctt tgaagtccga actgcattca aattctgtct ttaccattta 180  
ctggttctgt gactcttggg caagttactt aactactgta agagttagtt tccctggaag 240  
30 atctacctcc tagctttgtg ctatagatga aatg 274

&lt;210&gt; 111

&lt;211&gt; 604

35 &lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 111

ttcattg<sup>ent</sup> gacactttac tgagaccaag ataggggaact tcacatacca gaccttttct 60  
 cccaaggcgg aagagggctg ttcaatttct aactagagt tcggggaggt ttagaaatga 120  
 gccagttgtc gaggatgaga gcagttcctg ataggctcaa ccacaatgag atgtagctgt 180  
 tcagagaaaag cattcttata tataaactgg aagataatcc cggtgaaaca aagcccagcc 240  
 5 ccaggggctt cactaactcc aggctgtgct tctcaaactt tagtgagcat aggaatcacc 300  
 tgggcatctt gtgaagctgt agatttgaat tctgcaggtc ggcagagggg tctcagaatc 360  
 cgcatttcca acaatgtctc cagtaatgct gatgctgctc gtccctggac cacagattgg 420  
 gtagccaggt tctggcaagc tcatcccaag gctttgagat gacatcagac aaaatatgtt 480  
 ctgggacatg gcttttgaga ggtcaagaaa ataagatgtt tctttctctt ctcacccca 540  
 10 acccttgac tgcccttttc tcccttcccc taccctcctt tctgtcccca atccctgacg 600  
 ccag 604

<210> 112

15 <211> 1667

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 112

20 gtaagttaag tggctgactg tcagaatata tagcaaggcc aaatgtccta aggccagacc 60  
 agtagcctgc attgggagca ggattatcat ggagttagtc attgagtttt taggtcatcg 120  
 acatctgatt aatgttggcc ccagtgaagc atttaagatg gtagtgggag atagcaggaa 180  
 agaagtgttt tcctctgtac cacagtacat gcctgagatt tgtgtgttga aaccagtggc 240  
 acctaacaca ttacatccc aaccttaaac tcctatgcac ttatttacct tttaatgagc 300  
 25 ctctttactt aagtacagtg tgaggaacag cggcatcagg atcacttggg aacttgttag 360  
 aaatacagca acttgggcc agctcagacc tactgaatca gaatcaggag caattctctg 420  
 gtgtgactgt gtcacagcca ggtatcaact ggattctcat acataggaaa tgacaaacgt 480  
 ttatggatgg atagtctact tgtgccaggt gctgagatct gttttttgtt ttttgatttt 540  
 tttttaatca ctgtgacctc atttaattct caaaaaaga tgaaaaaatg aacactcagg 600  
 30 aatgctgaca tgagattcag aatcaggggt ttggggcttc aaagtccatc ctctctttat 660  
 ccatgtaatg cctccctta gagatacaac atcacagacc ttgaaggctg aaggggatat 720  
 aaaagctgtc tggccaagtg gtctccaagc ttgacagtgc agcagaatca cctggggata 780  
 ttattaaaaa taaacatact aaggtttggc ttcagggcct gtgaatcaga atttctggag 840  
 gtgaggcctt gaagtctgta tttctattgc atactttgga cacagtggc tatagactag 900  
 35 agtttgaaa tgattgcgct cattcagatt ctctctgat gtttgaattg ctgccatcat 960  
 atttctagt ctctatttcc tcctgtcat tctgtcttgg ataacttata atagtactag 1020  
 cctactcaa gatttagagc cacagtcctg aaagaagcca cttgactcat tcctgtagg 1080  
 ttcagaataa atttcttctg cgcagtgtct gcatagctt tttttaaat tttttttatt 1140

tttgatgaga ctggagtttt gctcttattg cccaagctgg agtgacgtgg tgcgattttg 1200  
gctcactgca acctccacct cccagggttca agcgattctc ctgcctcagc ctcccaagta 1260  
gctgagatta caagcatgtg ctaccacgcc cagctaattt tgtattttta gtagagatgg 1320  
gttttatcca tggtggtcag gctggtctcg agctccagac ctcagggtgat ctgcccgcct 1380  
5 cggcctccca aagtgctggg attataggcc tgagccacag cgctcagcca taactttaat 1440  
ttgaaaatga ttgtctagct tgatagctct caccactgag gaaatgttct ctggcaaaaa 1500  
cggcttctct cccaggtaac tctgagaaag tgttattaag aaatgtggct tctactttct 1560  
ctgtcttacg gggctaacat gccactcagt aatataataa tcgtggcagt ggtgactact 1620  
ctcgtaatgt tggtgcttat aatgttctca tctctctcat tttccag 1667  
10

<210> 113  
<211> 1309  
<212> DNA  
15 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 113  
gtgacttttt actaaacttg gccctgcct tattattact aattagagga attaaagacc 60  
tacaataaac agactgaaac agtgggggaa atgccagatt atggcctgat tctgtctatt 120  
20 ggaagttag gatattatcc caaactagaa aagatgacga gagggactgt gaacattcag 180  
ttgtcagctt caaggctgag gcagcctggt ctagaatgaa aatagaaatg gattcaacgt 240  
caaattttgc cacttagtag caacttgacc aggttaactgg ttatcctttt aaagccttag 300  
tttatctaaa ttgtgatatt aatgttgctc ttataagttt gtcattgagga ctaaatataa 360  
tggtgtacat agagtgcctt gggactctc tgatggggga ctccatgata atttgtggtc 420  
25 tcatggaggg agctctggga aggttttagga gcctgccttg gctctgcagc cttgggagag 480  
ccttctagct tcccaggaca tggcagccta gtgttgaatg cttggctcag caaatgtttg 540  
ttctcgtttc cttcccatca acttggtcag ttggggtctt tcagtttaga gtatctcagt 600  
gacttttaat ggcatgggca tgctggagtg atagtgacca tgagtttcta agaaagaagc 660  
ataatttctc catatgtcat ccacaattga aatattattg ttaattgaaa aagcttctag 720  
30 gccaggcacg gtggctcatg cctgtaatcc cagcacttta ggaggccaag gcgggtggat 780  
cacttgaggt caggagtttg agaccagcct ggccaacatg gggaaaccct gtctctacta 840  
aaaatacaaa ataagctggg cgtggtgggtg cgtgcctgta atcccagcta cttgggaggc 900  
tgaggcagga gaattgcttg aatctgggag gcggaggttg cagtgagctg agttcatgcc 960  
attgcattcc agcctgggca acaagagcga aaccatctcc caaaagaaaa aaaaaagaaa 1020  
35 gaaaaagctt ctagtgttgg tacatcttgg tctataaggt ggtttgtaaa ttggtttaac 1080  
ccaaggcctg gttctcatat aagtaatagg gtatttatga tggagagaag gctggaagag 1140  
gcctgaacac aggtctcttt tctctagcac aaccctacaa ggccagctga ttctagggtt 1200  
atttctgtcc gttccttata tcctcaggtg gatatttact ctttttgcatt cattaggaat 1260

aggctcagtg ctttctttga actgattttt tgtttctttg tctctgcag

1309

&lt;210&gt; 114

5 &lt;211&gt; 1124

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; 114

10 gtaagttgct gtctttctgg cacgttttagc tcagggggag gatggtgttg taggtgtctt 60  
ggattgaaga aagccttggg gattgtttgt cactcacaca cttgtgggtg ccatctcact 120  
gtgaggagga cagaagccct gtgaacatgt ggagcacaca ggggcacaga cagattttaga 180  
ttaggcctgc tttatagagt ttctgcctag agcatcatgg ctcagtgcc agcagcccct 240  
ccagaggcct ctgaaatatt tgatatactg atttccttga ggagaatcag aaatctcctg 300  
15 caggtgtcta gggatttcaa gtaagtagtg ttgtgagggg aatacctact tgtactttcc 360  
cccaaacca gattcccag gcttcttaag gactcaagga caatttctag gcatttagca 420  
cgggactaaa aaggtcttag aggaaataag aagcgccaaa accatctctt tgcactgtat 480  
ttcaacccat ttgtccttct gggttttgaa ggaacaggtg ggactgggga cagaagagtt 540  
cttgaagcca gtttgtccat catggaaaat gagataggtg atgtggctac gtcagggggc 600  
20 ccgaaggctc cttgttactg atttccgtct tttctctctg ccttttcccc aagggccagg 660  
accctggat ctctgggcag agcagacgca ggcccctata atagccctca tgctagaaag 720  
gagccggagc ctgtgtataa ggccagcgca gcctactctg gacagtgcag ggttcccact 780  
ctcccaactc cccatctgct tgcctccaga cccacattca cacacgagcc actgggttgg 840  
aggagcatct gtgagatgaa acaccattct ttctcaatg tctcagctat ctaactgtgt 900  
25 gtgtaatcag gccaggtcct ccctgctggg cagaaacat gggagttaag agattgccaa 960  
catttattag aggaagctga catgtaactt ctctgaggca aaatttagcc ctcccttgaa 1020  
caggaatttg actcagtga ccttgtacac actcgactg agtctgctgc tgatgatact 1080  
gtgcacccca ctgtctggct tttaatgtca ggctgttctt ttag 1124

30

&lt;210&gt; 115

&lt;211&gt; 1124

&lt;212&gt; DNA

&lt;213&gt; Homo sapiens

35

&lt;400&gt; 115

gtaagttgct gtctttctgg cacgttttagc tcagggggag gatggtgttg taggtgtctt 60  
ggattgaaga aagccttggg gattgtttgt cactcacaca cttgtgggtg ccatctcact 120

gtgaggagga cagaagccct gtgaacatgt ggagcacaca ggggcacaga cagatttaga 180  
ttaggcctgc tttatagagt ttctgcctag agcatcatgg ctgagtgccc agcagcccct 240  
ccagaggcct ctgaaatatt tgatatactg atttccttga ggagaatcag aaatctcctg 300  
caggtgtcta gggatttcaa gtaagtagtg ttgtgagggg aatacctact tgtactttcc 360  
5 ccccaaacca gattcccag gcttcttaag gactcaagga caatttctag gcattttagca 420  
cgggactaaa aaggctcttag aggaaataag aagcgccaaa accatctctt tgcactgtat 480  
ttcaacccat ttgtccttct gggttttgaa ggaacagggtg ggactgggga cagaagagtt 540  
cttgaagcca gtttgtccat catggaaaat gagatagggtg atgtggctac gtcagggggc 600  
ccgaaggctc cttgttactg atttcctgct tttctctctg ccttttcccc aaggggccagg 660  
10 acccctggat ctctgggcag agcagacgca ggcccctata atagccctca tgctagaaaag 720  
gagccggagc ctgtgtataa ggccagcgca gcctactctg gacagtgcag ggttcccact 780  
ctcccaactc cccatctgct tgctccaga cccacattca cacacgagcc actgggttgg 840  
aggagcatct gtgagatgaa acaccattct ttctcaatg tctcagctat ctaactgtgt 900  
gtgtaatcag gccaggctct ccctgctggg cagaaacccat gggagttaag agattgcca 960  
15 catttattag aggaagctga cgtgtaactt ctctgaggca aaatttagcc ctcccttgaa 1020  
caggaatttg actcagtga ccttgtagac actcgactg agtctgctgc tgatgatact 1080  
gtgcacccca ctgtctggct tttaatgtca ggctgttctt ttag 1124

20 <210> 116  
<211> 264  
<212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

25 <400> 116  
gtgagctttt tcttagaacc cgtggagcac ctgggttgagg gtcacagagg aggcgcacag 60  
ggaaacactc accaatgggg gttgcattga actgaactca aaatatgtga taaaactgat 120  
tttcctgatg tgggcattccc gcagctccct ccctgcccct cctggagact gtggcaagta 180  
ggttttataa tactacgtta gagactgaat ctttgtcctg aaaaatagtt tgaaagggtc 240  
30 atttttcttg ttttttcccc caag 264

<210> 117  
<211> 274  
35 <212> DNA  
<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 117

gtaataaaga tagtttcttt gggatangtg cctagtgaga aggcttgata tttattcttt 60  
tgtngagtat ataaatgggtg cctctaataat aaagggaaat aaaactgagc aaaacagtgt 120  
agtggaaaga atgagggctt tgaagtccga actgcattca aattctgtct ttaccattta 180  
ctggttctgt gactcttggg caagttactt aactactgta agagttagtt tccctggaag 240  
5 atctacctcc tagctttgtg ctatagatga aatg 274

<210> 118

<211> 274

10 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 118

gtaataaaga taatttcttt gggatangtg cctagtgaga aggcttgata tttattcttt 60  
15 tgtngagtat ataaatgggtg cctctaacat aaagggaaat aaaactgagc aaaacagtgt 120  
agtggaaaga atgagggctt tgaagtccga actgcattca aattctgtct ttaccattta 180  
ctggttctgt gactcttggg caagttactt aactactgta agagttagtt tccctggaag 240  
atctacctcc tagctttgtg ctatagatga aatg 274

20

<210> 119

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

25

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

30

<400> 119

cagtgttcta tcttatttcc ac

22

<210> 120

35

<211> 21

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

- <220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide
- 5 <400> 120  
aathtagccc acgttaattg c 21
- <210> 121  
10 <211> 20  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence
- <220>  
15 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide
- <400> 121  
gagcctcaaa atcgcttcag 20  
20
- <210> 122  
<211> 21  
<212> DNA  
25 <213> Artificial Sequence
- <220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide  
30
- <400> 122  
tgatggatac cccaaatacc c 21
- 35 <210> 123  
<211> 21  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence



<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

5  
<400> 123  
tgggtgtgta gaccaatgga g 21

10 <210> 124  
<211> 18  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

15 <220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

20 <400> 124  
aatgggaaca agccccag 18

<210> 125  
<211> 21  
25 <212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
30 Oligonucleotide

<400> 125  
gatgctcccc tatctcattc c 21

35  
<210> 126  
<211> 20  
<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer

5 Oligonucleotide

<400> 126

actacctccc tccccttcac 20

10

<210> 127

<211> 20

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

15

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer

Oligonucleotide

20 <400> 127

ccaaaagact tcaaggaccc 20

<210> 128

25 <211> 18

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

30 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer

Oligonucleotide

<400> 128

gcctcacatt ccgaaagc 18

35

<210> 129

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

5 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

<400> 129

taaactcaag attgtgaacg ag

22

10

<210> 130

<211> 20

<212> DNA

15 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

20

<400> 130

agacacaact tacctcctgg

20

25 <210> 131

<211> 22

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

30 <220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

<400> 131

35 aggctttgag atgacatcag ac

22

<210> 132

<211> 19  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

5 <220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

<400> 132  
10 gaactaaggg agggatggg 19

<210> 133  
<211> 22  
15 <212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
20 Oligonucleotide

<400> 133  
ttttacagag gagccaactg ag 22

25  
<210> 134  
<211> 19  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

30  
<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

35 <400> 134  
tatacccacg actggggag 19

<210> 135  
<211> 22  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence  
5  
<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide  
10 <400> 135  
cccagagtga aaacctcaag tc 22  
  
<210> 136  
15 <211> 20  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence  
  
<220>  
20 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide  
  
<400> 136  
tgctcactac aatttcccc 20  
25  
  
<210> 137  
<211> 274  
<212> DNA  
30 <213> Homo sapiens  
  
<400> 137  
gtaataaaga taatttcttt gggatangtg cctagtgaga aggcttgata tttattcttt 60  
tgtngagtat ataaatgggtg cctctaaaat aaagggaat aaaactgagc aaaacagtgt 120  
35 agtggaaaga atgagggctt tgaagtccga actgcattca aattctgtct ttaccattta 180  
ctggttctgt gactcttggg caagttactt aactactgta agagttagtt tccctggaag 240  
atctacctcc tagctttgtg ctatagatga aatg 274

<210> 138  
<211> 22  
<212> DNA  
5 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide  
10  
<400> 138  
gcaacagatt acctccatga ag 22

15 <210> 139  
<211> 21  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

20 <220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:  
Oligonucleotide Primer  
  
<400> 139  
25 ccaacaactc cgaggacctc c 21

<210> 140  
<211> 23  
30 <212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:  
35 Oligonucleotide Primer  
  
<400> 140  
agcggataac aatttcacac agg 23

<210> 141  
<211> 19  
5 <212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
10 Oligonucleotide

<400> 141  
tcctgcctgc ctgagaaac 19

15  
<210> 142  
<211> 20  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

20  
<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

25 <400> 142  
ccctcattga catggtggtc 20

<210> 143  
30 <211> 21  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
35 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

<400> 143

- ttgaggtagt tacgtgtag g 21
- <210> 144  
5 <211> 22  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence
- <220>  
10 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide
- <400> 144  
cttcttttct cacctatttc tg 22  
15
- <210> 145  
<211> 21  
<212> DNA  
20 <213> Artificial Sequence
- <220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide  
25
- <400> 145  
gcagtatctt atcaaacatc c 21
- 30 <210> 146  
<211> 19  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence
- 35 <220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide



<400> 146  
gatgccaaag gagactagg 19

5 <210> 147  
<211> 18  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

10 <220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

<400> 147  
15 tcccttctcc ctgctttg 18

<210> 148  
<211> 19  
20 <212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
25 Oligonucleotide

<400> 148  
agcttccctc tgcttttcc 19

30 <210> 149  
<211> 21  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

35 <220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

<400> 149  
cagaatatgt gagtttcctg c 21

5  
<210> 150  
<211> 22  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

10  
<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

15 <400> 150  
aatgatcgca tattctactt gg 22

<210> 151  
20 <211> 20  
<212> DNA  
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
25 <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer  
Oligonucleotide

<400> 151  
acactgaaca gcatcatccc 20

30  
<210> 152  
<211> 22  
<212> DNA  
35 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>  
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: PCR Primer

WO 01/30848

PCT/EP00/10886 \_\_\_\_\_

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:  
Oligonucleotide Primer

<400> 155

5 gctcagaaac ttcttggta cc

22

<210> 156

<211> 25

10 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:

15 Oligonucleotide Primer

<400> 156

cttgtggaga atgacatcag ccctc

25

20